

**Enron founder dies** while waiting for prison sentence in largest corporate scandal in US history

**Biazon:** Withdrawal of support not a crime; Lim can't be charged

Celebs caught on cam by Mandy Navasero cheering people's idol



## **North Korea threatens** more missile launches

SECUL-AMID SIGNS OF FURTHER ACTIVITY at the reclusive regime's launch sites, a defiant North Korea on Thursday threatened to test-fire more missiles and warned of even stronger action if opponents of the leads put pressure on the

The further show of bravado by Pyongyang came amid intense diplomatic jockeying by the

Friday, July 7, 2006

Bactions / Vol. 21 / No. 209

## **Palace, DOJ ratings** in corruption survey fall

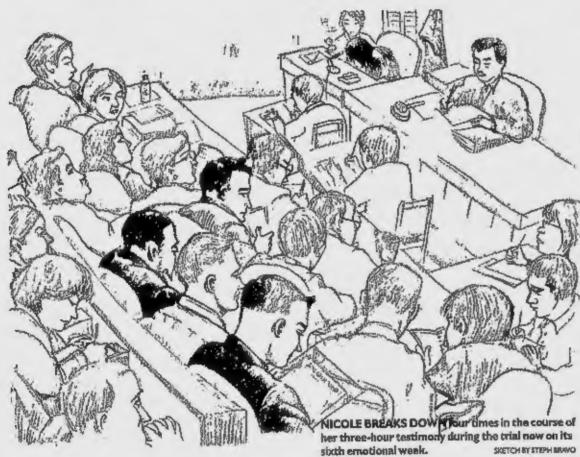
By Cyril L. Bonabente

COMPARED TO LAST year, more business managers believe that key govemment agencies are insincere in fighting corruption, but a declining number



# 'Lim's video saved GMA'

Angry junior military officers wanted to storm Malacañang





WITH her back to the camera, Nicole allows herself to be photographed in a condo unit in Mandaluyong on Thursday.

By Christian V. Esguerra

THE COMMANDER OF THE elite First Scout Ranger Regiment stood in the eye of a storm two nights before that fateful February day-calm and deliberate as angry junior officers demanded that he lead a coup d'etat against President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim cautioned prudence and saved Ms Arroyo from a bloody confrontation with rebellious soldiers, a key participant told the INCHIRER yesterday.

He no longer wanted bloodshed, recalling the 1989 putsch against then President Corazon Aquino that had cost scores of soldiers' lives. As a young captain, Lim had then led the military takeover of the Makati business district and, several days later, took them back to barracks as the bloodiest coup in the nation's history fizzled.

Lim was subsequently amnestied, along with several thousand renegade soldiers. He had risen to become at 50 one of the youngest and most respected generals in the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

So that when restive soldiers again began mobilizing after allegations surfaced in

# 'Nicole' points to Corporal Smith as her rapist

By Volt Contreras

IT WAS, AS HER THERAPIST PUT IT, a three-hour "torture."

The Filipino complainant in the Subic rape case took the stand yesterday in a packed courtroom and started recalling what transpired on

the night of Nov. 1, 2005.

The hearing was suspended four times to allow the 22-year-old woman to recover from weeping.

But she pointed to Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith, one of the four accused US Marines, as the dance partner whom she casually met in a crowded bar and who would be "lying on top" of her min-

"Nicole" returns to the stand today and is expected to recount the alleged rape in detail. Her lawyers had previously notified Makati Judge Benjamin Pozon's court that they might bar the public from the proceedings during delicate portions of her restimony.

The direct examination by private prosecuror Evolyn Ursua mainly sought to establish how drunk Nicole purportedly was when she met Smith at the popular Neptune Club in the Subic Freeport shortly

## Defensor: Palace monitored De Villa, Tonyboy Cojuangco

By Christine O. Avendaño and Dona Z. Pazzibugan

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY SAID AUTHORIties had monitored activities of businessman Antonio "Tony Boy" Cojuangco, former Executive Secretary Renato de Villa and Journalist Cecil Arillo in connection with the failed coup attempt on Feb. 24.

But the Palace had no report on the involvement in the alleged coup plot of businessmen Iñigo Zobel and RE Cruz Jr., as well as former Executive Secretary Oscar Orbos, according to Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor.

Defensor was reacting to former Ambas-

DEFENSOR/ A6

# Señeres et al. face sedition raps, says Gonzalez

By Leila B. Salaverria and Margaux C. Ortiz

ROY AMBASSADOR FORMER Sefferes and the civilians whom he named as Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim's ai-

leged civilian backers may be charged

with inciting to sedition, Justice Secre-

tary Raul Gonzalez said yesterday. Gonzalez said he had directed the Na-

tional Bureau of Investigation to look into the INOURER report in which Señeres named names and admitted that he himself had encouraged Lim, the then commander of the First Scout Ranger Regiment, to withdraw support from President Macapagal-Arroyo in February. "I ordered the NBI to investigate all

the persons mentioned by Señeres, I want this investigation to embrace all these incidents," Gonzalez told reporters. He said the "widespread investigation" would examine many angles,

The justice secretary also said Lim's

military supporters could be liable for charges of mutiny, and Lim himself, for perjury for earlier disclaiming involvement in actions against Ms Arroyo.

He said Lim's video could be used as

Earlier in the day, Executive Secre-

## UN to probe RP rights record, says Madrigal

By Norman Bordadora

THE UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL RAPPORreur on the right to freedom of opinion and expression has given the commitment that the human rights situation in the Philippines "will be under Immense scrutiny" after opposition Sen. Jamby Madrigal presented cases of alleged political repression.

In a video of Madrigal's meeting with Ambeyl Ligabo in Geneva on June 22, the rapporteur said he would ask the Philippine govern-UN TO PROBE/ A4

## 4 more militants slain

By Delfin T. Mallari jr., Marion Ramos, Joey S. Gabieta and Tonette Orejas

FOUR MORE MILITANTS, INCLUDING TWO members of the party-list group Bayan Mune and a farmer earlier seized by soldiers for his alleged links to a communist armed group, were shot dead in four esparate incidents in Balangas, Nueva Ectia, Pampanga and Tacloban City.

Robert de Castro, Bayan Muna national deputy secretary general, identified the two Bayan Muna

# It's Italy vs France in World Cup final



Czech Republic 2-0 Ghana

drow with 1-1 FIFA Ranking\* No. 13 World Cup champions in: 1934 (vs Czochoslovalda) 1936 (vs Hungary)

1982 (vs Gormany)

IT'S ITALY/ A8 1-0 3-1 Togo drow with South Kores 1-1 FIFA Ranking\* No. 8 World Cup champions in 1986 (vs Brazil)

\*Philippines: No. 191

SZINEDINE ZIDANE CPI ELANCO

4 MORE/ A4

CANNAVARO

of Hely

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Western sections of Luzion and Visayas will experience mostly cloudy sizes with scattered rainshowers and threaderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to at somes cloudy sides with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms mostly in tim af-

# Gov't leaving door open for peace talks of termination

By Gil Cabacumgan Jr. and Michael Lim Ubac

THE GOVERNMENT IS leaving the door open for the resumption of peace negotiations with the Communist Party of Philippines-New People's Army- National Democratic Front (CPP-NPA-NDF) Malacañang said yesterday, the communists must prove their sincerity in silencing the guns of their armed agents.

"We have not totally shut down the peace process. What we are looking for is what comprises their real intent and purpose in the negotiation," Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said in a radio interview.

"If they are really sincere, why don't they enforce a real ceasefire?" Ermita noted that the CPP-NPA-NDF had continued to step up at-

tacks while the talks were ongoing.



JAMBY MADRIGAL and Satur Ocampo: Questions to be answered

place even before a final peace pact He cited as example the was signed, in the manner a peace killings of Cagayan Gov. Rodolfo agreement between the government Aguinaldo and Rep. Marcial Punand the Moro National Liberation zalan Jr. by NPA hitmen in 2004

Front was concluded. The government has said the communists' insincerity was the main reason why it has turned a deaf ear to the CPP-NPA-NDF's recent call for the resumption of talks.

"it's bad enough that our Armed Forces and the police force have been reminding us all along that the communists might be using the peace process to bring us into complacency by softening down in our discussions with them," said Emitta.

We were not born yesterday. We know all about their hot and cold treatment of the government."

But Bayan Muna president and partylist Rep. Satur Ocampo claimed yesterday President Macapagal-Arroyo was not interested in talking peace.

He asked the President: "Will you stop the all-out war and the political assassinations?

"Will you resume formal peace negotiations based on the previously signed agreements between the government and the National Democratic Front of the Philippines (NDFP)? Will you seek ways to end the terroristragging by foreign governments against the CPP NPA and NDFP chief political consultant Jose Maria Sison?"

Ocampo called on "peace-loving Pilipinos" to condemn what he called the Arroyo government's "culture of vilification and war" amid the all-out military offensives against communist insurgents.

He reminded Ms Arroyo that the Philippine government remained a party to the formal peace negotiations with the NDFP

Since 1992, Philippine governments have designated formal peace negotiators with the NDFP who participated in crafting 11 bilateral agreements aimed at solving the root causes of the armed conflict, according to Ocampo.

# Masinloc bidder to get notice

and Abigail L. Ho

THE GOVERNMENT WILL ISSUE on or before July 10 a notice of termination of its contract with YNN Pacific Holdings, which won the bidding for the 600-megawatt Masinfoc coal-fired plant which the administration sought to pri-

The notice is to be presented following the failure of YNN to pay the required down payment of \$227.54 million on the June 30 deadline, which had twice been already extended.

The board of the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (Psalm) said actual termination would take effeet 30 days after the notice was

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves, who is also chair of the Psalm board, earlier said the board would consider the option of still accepting the down payment should YNN be able to produce the amount within the 30day period.

An official familiar with the deal but who requested anonymity said the Asset Purchase Agreement (APA) between the government and YNN did not prohibit the former from accepting the down payment even after the deadline had passed as long as the amount was delivered within 30 days before the termination took effect.

But even if YNN were able to pay within the 30-day period, the \$14 million in performance bond it had given was already

Nieves Osorio, Psalm president, said in a statement that YNN was required to pay the performance bond in order to protect the interest of the government should YNN failed to make good its bid.

Osorio also explained in a statement that the Issuance of

the notice of termination, including the 30-day period before it could take effect, were specified in the APA between Psalm and YNN.

"Like any other contract, the APA between Psalm and YNN states that we should notify the buyer in writing at least 30 days before the termination takes effect," she said.

The bidding for Masinloc, located in Zambales, was held in December 2004. YNN won after It submitted a bld of \$561.74 million. It was much higher than the \$274.85-million bid submitted by the Lopez-owned First Generation Holdings, the sole contender.

The bid by First Gen was 30 percent below the government's floor price of \$388 mil-

The government's award of the contract to YNN was investigated by Congress following talks that the winning bidder was not financially stable and amid suspicion that the bidding was not above board.

Pinance officials, however, said that the government had to declare YNN as the winning bidder because it submitted the higher

Psaim had already given YNN two deadline extensions, one from Dec. 2, 2005 to March 31 and another from March 31 to June 30, to make the 40-percent up-front payment for the

The second deadline was granted to allow the entry of a new funder, Malaysian conglomerate Ranhill Bhd, on the condition that YNN increased its performance bond from \$11 million to \$14 million.

Although Ranhill gave an assurance that it had the resources

to cover the down payment, it made a power supply contract with Lopez-led Manila Electric Co. a primary condition for the consummation of the transaction.

Prior to Ranhill's entry and at the time of the bidding for the Masinloc Psalm said prospective bidders indicated that they would participate in the auction even though Masinloc would be sold as a merchant plant, or a plant with no power sales con-TORT

Despite Psalm, together with the National Power Corp., continued negotiating with Meralco for a power supply contract, even proposing a rate of P3.60 per kilowatthour (kWh), 80 centavos lower than the regulated rate of P4.40 per kWh at the start of negotiations in 2003.

Meralco refused this offer, however, Psalm said. The matter had already been elevated to the Energy Regulatory Commission, but no ruling had been made up to now.

"As the Masinioc has experience shown, bankers are putting great importance on the power sales contracts with Meralco. At this point, we will have to assess our options as we do not intend to sell Napocor's plants at bargain prices, Osorio said.

**SWEET DEALS** FROM SINGAPORE **AIRLINES** 

while talks between the govern-

ment and the leftist groups were

Ermita said the peace talks would

succeed if a true ceasefire was in

taking place in the Netherlands.

AIRFARES

SINGAPORE US\$170 (Interrest

MALAYSIA us\$258 THILAND&VENAM

us\$298

INDONESIA & BRUNEI

US\$318

**AUSTRALIA** US\$438

INDIA us\$528 NEW ZEALAND us\$738

LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO & YANCOUVER

us\$838

EUROPE Us\$888

PACKAGES

SINGAPORE for the GREAT SINGAPORE SALE

**KUALA LUMPUR** 

Us\$298 BALL

us\$348 2 nights hotel

BANGKOK & SINGAPORE

SAIGON & SINGAPORE

us\$388 3 nights hate

us\$ 428

SIEM BEAP & SINGAPORE US\$518 3 nights hotel

**AUSTRALIA** us\$688

MALDIVES us\$868

Yhit singaporeeir.com





BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810 SUBIC BAY FREEFORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 " CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 " (0917) 8388094 FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: uasubic@uai.gotdns.com \* WEBSITE: www.uasubic.gotdns.com

BIT PHIAMERIS SHAKABLE THEN THE SECOND SECURITIES LEAGUES & PHIAMERIC CORP. TEL. (60) SEC. 6000

# Sotto: Gringo is clean, Danny Lim caper shows

By TJ Burgonio

IN VIEW OF FRESH INDICATIONS he had no hand in the reported Feb. 24 coup plot, the Department of Justice should grant Sen. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan's petition for preliminary investigation in connection with the July 2003 Oakwood mutiny

"It's about time that the petition of Greg Honasan for a preliminary investigation pending in the DOJ be acted upon, Justice must prevail," Honasan's former

colleague, former Sen. Vicente Sotto III, said yesterday, in his appeal to the DOJ.

"He's not involved, he's not mentioned," he added, referring to the supposed plot to oust President Macapagal-Arroyo on Feb. 24, the 20th anniversary of the People Power Revolution.

Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim had been implicated in the plot. Former Ambassador Roy Sefieres had admitted he and several other personalities encouraged Lim to withdraw support from President Arroyo.

Sotto said that by conducting a preliminary investigation, the courts could clear Honasan's role in the mutiny as well as clarify "false information" that he was part of the Feb. 24 coup plot.

Technically, once the petition for preliminary investigation is granted, the warrant of arrest should be lifted, then he will have the feel or sense to think that this case is not being railroaded and that justice will prevail," he said in a briefing at the Senate.

Therefore, it's time for him to

explain, come out and give his side of the story. That's why he's incommunicado, he feels that he doesn't stand a chance because he's not even asked to explain."

Honasan was charged with several others with the crime of coup d'etat in connection with the mutiny on Feb. 24, the day Ms-Arroyo declared a state of emergency following the discovery of an alleged coup plot.

A warrant for his arrest was issued shortly after. The authorities had put up a P5-million bounty

Sorto said that Honasan felt that the filing of charges and the Issuance of the arrest warrant against him in connection with the mutiny were an offshoot of false information he had a hand in February's coup plot.

"After Feb. 24, his name was being floated [as a suspect]. There were misleading reports and information given to the police and AFP confirming the involvement of Senator Honasan," he said.

If the arrest warrant is lifted,

he will come out of hiding, he added. The last time Honasan saw Sotto was on Feb. 24. He has gone into hiding since the arrest warrant was issued.

Honasan's co-accused-retired Colonels Romeo Lazo and Virgilio Briones-were arrested separately on June 17 in Quezon City. Both are leaders of the Philippine Guardians Brotherhood Inc.

The group's spokesperson, Ernesto Macahiya, was arrested in April in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, also in connection with the muliny.

## Old pals to reunite for new Senate run

GREGORIO "GRINGO" Honasan II, Vicente "Tito" Sotto III, Tessie Aquino-Orera and John Osmeña want to relive their days at the Senate by running for reelection on the same ticket in next year's mid-term elections.

The four have been gearing up for the May 2007 national elections, where 12 senatorial seats are for grabs, by going the usual route: hitting the road to hold dialogues with the people in the countryside:

"We've been going around. We've been talking about Cha-(Charter change). We've been trying to get the pulse of the people, concerning certain issues in government," Sotto admitted yesterday in a briefing.

"And we've been doing an inventory of our political friends."

It was the first time Sotto publicly admitted his bid for reelection, as well as that of his three colleagues in the 12th Congress, from 2001 to 2004.

If ever, they could find themselves being pitted against Majority Senate Leader Francis Pangilinan, incoming President Senate Villar Jr., Manuel Joker Arroyo, Ralph Recto, Panfilo Lacson Jr., Jinggoy Estrada and Edgardo Angara.

The seven senators are expected to seek reelection in 2007, while Senate President Franklin Drilon, Senate Pro Tempore Juan Flavier and Sen-Ramon ators Magsaysay Jr. and Sergio Osmeña III

are graduating. Despite some political differences in the past, the four decided to "campaign" together in the countryside, form their own group (United Nationalist Organization), and run on the same "independent ticker" next year because of their long-

time friendship. "We know each other; we are friends. We have practically the same friends and supporters," Sotto

said. "We'd rather go independent at this point," the former senator, who has taken a "leave" from the Angara-led Laban ng Demokratikong

Pilipino (LDP) party, added in the briefing, but did not elabo-

But Sotto said they were still open to talks with other parties, saying "We talk with our political friends" from Lakas, LDP, Nationalist People's Coalition, Partido ng Masang Pilipino, PDP-Laban, Liberal Party and Nacionalista Party. Burgonio





Whatever your purpose, whatever your need, get a CitiFinancial Personal Loan. Cash in as fast as 24 hours.\*



Call CitiFinancial now at 750-0322 or Text CASH & send to: 2327 for Globe of 0917-890-2327 for Smart & Sun Cellular.



MAIL LEBERT THOUGHT HE EVERTH STRENGLISH, PERFENT AND EXPONENCES.

Amember of crtigroup?

citi financial



# Cops file charges vs 2 NPAs in Llamas murder

frustrated murder charges against two alleged members of the communist New People's Army for the killing of Sotero Liamas, a former senior leader3of the NPA, and the wounding of his bodyguard.

Llamas was killed by three motorcycle-riding gunmen in Barangay Tagas in Tabaco City on May 29, while Marciano Bitara was wounded.

The hurder complaint against the

MODEL

11Bi Sport

118i Sport

316i (E46)

316i (E46)

120i Executive

316i Limousine (E46)

318i Limounine (E46)

318l Executive (E46)

325i Executive (E48)

325i Executive (E46)

320i Executive

620i Limousine

523i Executive

525i Executive

530i Executivo

X3 2.0d Executive

X3 3.0i Executive

THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

POLICE, HAVE FILED MURDER AND three suspects, including alleged NPA members Edgardo Sevilla alias "Ka Diego" or "Ka Palong," and Edgar Calag alias "Ka Vic" was filed with the Tabaco prosecutor's office, the Criminai Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) said yesterday.

> All three are at large. "We have four witnesses that posi-

tively identified the suspects," said Felix. largas, a spokesperson for the CIDG.

Stop dreaming, start driving.

**BMW Premium Selection.** 

COLDR

Spariding Graphile

Titanium Silver

Thereium Silver

Titanium Silver

Black Supplied

Titarium Silver

Origent Elluss

Orient Stud

Titarium Silver

Black Sapphire

Oxford Green

**Surried Blue** 

Silver Grey

Sher Grey

Titanium Silver

Tracium Shor

Silver Grey

Actic

Pre-owned Automobiles.

Asked about the background of the

到这个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就

YEAR

2005

2005

2005

2002

2003

2003

2003

2004

2005

2003

2004

2004

1997

2006

2004

2006 -

2005

2005

Prestige Cers 8MW 2324 Pesong Terro Extension, Malant City - Trunding (02) 602 8127-29 - CPO Date: Line (02) 612 7950 - Fex (02) 618 7325

third unidentified suspect, Vargas said: "He must also be an NPA."

Seville has four previous warrants for murder and Calag, one, the CIDG

A former commander of the NPA forces in the Bicoi region, Llamas was freed from jail to help the rebels' political wing, the National Democratic Front, in unsuccessful peace talks with the government.

In 2004, he turned to local politics

**BMW Premium Selection program benefits:** 

@ 12 month or 20,000 followeter warranty

a certified vehicle history

NIL EAGE

4,500 kms

8,900 lims

10,500 kms

22,000 lms

49,181 long

33,000 lims

44,000 kms

31,475 lints

3,900 lens

20,227 luns

36,098 lims

12,100 hos

82,000 lens

7,000 hms

17,463 kms

1,608 Imin

7,500 lons

Bezibie ownerskip packages

comprehensive 100-point technical check

P1,850,000

P1,850,600

P1,880,000

P1,100,000

P1,200,000

P1 450 000

P1-420,000

P1,750,000

P1 100 000

P3,600,00

94,921

P2.920.0

with an unsuccessful run for the governor's post in Albay province.

The NPA earlier blamed progovernment "death squads" for the murder of Llamas and several hundred other leftist figures over the

The government denies the charge, with military officials suggesting at least some of the killings were the result of a bloody internal purge of the Maoist movement, which has been waging a 37-year armed campaign. Reports from AFP and Luige A. del Puerto

# more militants slain

From page Al

members as John Gado and Celso Dimaculan-

"They are the 112th and the 113th slain Bayan Muna members, (bringing to) 297 (the number of) activists killed under the Arroyo regime," De Castro said in a text message to the Inquirien office.

He said Dimaculangan, 38, was shot in the head by a still unidentified suspect on Wednesday morning in Pacire Garcia town in Batangas.

De Castro said the victim was a Bayan Muna coordinator during the 2004 elections.

Dina Capetillo, secretary general of Karapatan-Batangas, and Arman Albarillo, Bayan-Southern Tagalog spokesperson, identified one of the victims as Andrew, not Celso, Dimaculangan.

Gado, a member of Alyansa ng Magbubulod ng Gimang Luzon-Nueva Ecija, was shot by a still unidentified assailant inside his house in Barangay Yuson, Guimba town in Nueva Ecija province on Tuesday at around 9 p.m.

And in Tacloban City, the regional chairman of Courage (Confederation for Unity, Recognition and Advancement of Government Employees) was shot dead by two unidentified gunmen on a motorcycle.

Paquito Diaz suffered gunshot wounds in the head and in different parts of the body and was declared dead on arrival at the Bethany Hospital in Tacloban.

The shooting happened at around 8 o'clock last night in front of the victim's house on Ma-

gallanes Street. The military though immediately denied any involvement in the killing and asked critics to let the police finish their investigation

before pointing a finger at them.

Watching TV

Gado was watching TV in his home when he was shot, according to the Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas.

"Before the incident, he was attacked and abused by soldiers from the 71st Infantry Battalion under (Maj. Gen.) Jovito Palparan," KMP chair Danilo Ramos said in a statement.

In Luhao, Pampanga, four armed men shot dead Edwin Carreon near a military detachment on Wednesday night, making him the, 11th victim of killings and abductions in Central Luzon in the first three weeks of the government all-but war against communist rebels, according to a leader of a militant group.

Aurora Broquil, regional chair of the Kilusan para sa Pambansang Demokrasya, said armed men on a tricycle gunned down Carreon in front of his house in Barangay del Carmen at past 8 p.m.

Citing reports by residents, Broquil said soldiers from the Army's 24th Infantry Battalion did not respond to the incident even as their detachment was some 400 meters from Carreon's house. Policemen conducted the investigation. Carreon was killed two days after soldiers Luige A. del Puerto

took him and his son for questioning on alleged links with the communist army Rebolusyonaryong Hukbong Bayan, Broquil said.

She said the killing showed that Palparan and his soldiers were "on a rampage."

While actively engaging in black propaganda to discredit farmers and fisherfolk organizations through anti-communist seminars and film showings, the Army has targeted civilians for harassment and even killings, by armed men on motorcycle believed to be from paramilitary groups," Carreon said in a statement

The KMP lamented anew the failure of government to stop the spare of killings, pointing out the irony that among the marching orders of newly installed Philippine National Police chief Oscar Calderon had been to check the murders.

What is new PNP Chief Oscar Calderon saying that one of his marching orders to his men is to stop the killings of militants and journalists? From our point of view this is nothing but an empty promise and doublespeak," the KMP said.

But the police said it was "unfair" for militants to issue the remark.

"It's an honest intent of the chief, PNP to solve the killings whether the victim is an ordinary citizen, a militant or journalist," said Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao, police spokesperson.

Pagdilao said the militants' criticisms were unfortunate because Calderon had been chief for two days.

Weighing a hog

Capetillo said Dimaculangan was shot dead at close range by a lone gunman at the back of his house in Barangay Banaba at around 1 p.m. while he was weighing a hog he was supposed to bring to a slaughterhouse.

The suspect, she added, quickly left the area aboard a waiting van with an unknown place number.

Dimaculangan was declared dead on arrival at the NL Villa Hospital in nearby Lipa City.

Dimaculangen, a baranggay councilor, is a brother of another militant, Fortune Dimaculangan, treasurer of the Anakbayan-Batangas chapter, according to the KMP

The KMP immediately put the blame on overnment forces, saying the 402nd Provin-Gal Police Mobile Group and the 28th Special Sorces Company had charged Dimaculangan as an accessory to an encounter between soldiers and communist rebels fours years ago.

The case was dismissed, the KMP said. In the case of Dimaculangan, we have reason to believe that the 402nd PPMG of the PNP were involved in his murder," Ramos of the KMP said.

For her part, Capetillo said Karapatan considered the incident a "political killing."

The police, however, were quick to dismiss Capetilio's claim that Dimaculangan was a member of Bayan Muna. With a report from



ment to invite him to conduct an inquiry into alleged repression of political dissenters and the media in the country.

"And you know very well that we have the universal peer review (by) the members, particularly of the (UN Human Rights Council)," Ligabo said in the video Madrigal presented at a news conference yesterday.

Madrigal, however, said special rapporteurs on various human rights issues like those on food and indigenous peoples had complained that the Philippine government appeared to be sitting on their requests for invitation to conduct inquiries in the country.

"Countries that are members of the council are supposed to give us unrestricted access in entering and to give an open-ended invitation to us," Ligabo said.

The issue of the invitation to the Philippines will be a priority of mine," he told Madrigal.

The Philippines was elected recently to the UNHRC on the platform that it will improve respect for lauman rights in the country. The government's successful move to repeal the death penalty law was widely seen as a step in this direction.

Difficult to get invited

Correction

"If they are not hiding anything, why don't they

IN THE JULY 2 issue, a front-page arti-

cle-Tomas Gaudio: Heirs struggle to

keep hero's legacy alive"-misstated

Jose Rizal's home province. Rizal hailed

Readers may send their requests for correc-tion of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street,

Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mall address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph. Complaints about lack of fairness or objec-

tivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, renders advocate, e-mail address: readersadvo-

cate@inquirer.com. ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Astn: Readers Advocate. Her phone

number is 897-8808 Local 342.

from Laguna-not Rizal province.

allow the special rapporteur to come in? All the special rapporteurs told me that they are having difficulty securing an invitation to come to the Philippines," Madrigal said.

Bayan Muna Rep. Satur Ocempo, who joined Madrigal in Geneva to present the UNHRC with the luman rights situation in the country, said the government may be trying to hide its human rights record from the international community. We can see that while the government is on

the verge of conducting an all-out war on the New People's Army human rights rapporteurs are being kept from coming into the country," Ocampo He said that UN staff members he talked to had said that the country's permanent represen-

tarive to the United Nations in Geneva Ricardo Manalo appeared to be sitting on the requests for invitation by the special rapporteurs who want to look into the Philippine human rights situation. At the news conference, Madrigal presented a

letter dated July 3, 2006 from Jean Ziegler, special rapporteur on the right to food, asking for support on her bid to conduct a mission to the Philippines "later this year"

The letter showed that Ziegier made representations with Manalo on May 17, 2006 because of her concerns over the alleged threats to the right to food of residents on Rapu Rapu Island, scene of two mine spills by an Australian company.

Cases presented

Madrigal said she presented Ligabo with such cases of alleged political repression as her being hit with water cannon during a demonstration in Manila, the government's calibrated preemptive response policy, Proclamation No. 1017 (which pur the country under a state of emergency in February) and the arrest of Akbayan Rep. Risa Hontiveros-Baraquel.

The senator said she also met with other special rapportures and presented them with cases of extrajudicial killings and involuntary disappear-

Madrigal refused the government's earlier statements that the United Nations would not give much extenden to her allegations of human rights violations.

"(The government) said the UN will only junk these presentations. This (video) shows that the complaints were not junked," Madrigal said.



# 'Nicole' points to Corporal Smith as her rapist

From page Al

before the alleged rape.

Ursua also made her recall the alcoholic drinks she imbibed that night, and which made her feel "dizzy."

Like family

But the complainant, a management accounting graduate of Ateneo de Davao, was also asked to relate how she and her family in Zamboanga City had learned to "trust" and make friends with American soldiers, particularly those who frequented the family-run canteen at the headquarters of the military's Southern Command.

Nicole said she served as the manager of the canteen, where her siblings also helped out.

"We treated them (the American soldiers) like family. We treat them well so that they will not feel homesick," she said in Filipino. "I feel safe with them because I'm used to having conversations with them."

She also said she had an American boyfriend, Brian Goodrich, a Marine based in Okinawa, at the time of the alleged rape. She said he was aware that she was going on vacation in Subic at the invitation of a family friend, US Navy Petty Officer Christopher Mills.

### By the wrist

This was how the complainant recalled her meeting with Smith:

At around 8:30 p.m. of Nov. 1, Nicole, her stepsister Anna Liza Franco, Mills, and his liberty buddy identified only as Garcia arrived at the Neptune.

The sisters were then on their third day of vacation in Subic.

Before she encountered Snuth, Nicole had consumed two glasses of Vodka Sprite, half a glass of Singapore Sling, a glass of B52 taken straight, and a glass of B53-all ordered by Mills.

She, Anna Liza, and Mills were dancing when a male foreigner on the dance floor "suddenly pulled" her by the wrist and dragged her away from her two companions. Afraid, Nicole gave Mills a look that asked if

it was OK for her to dance with someone else. Mills told her: "It's OK, go on and enjoy." Then he turned to the man who had her by the wrist and said: "Just take care of her."

It was at this point in the hearing that Nicole identified the man as Smith.

#### Making conversation

Nicole continued her account thus:

She agreed to dance with the man and made conversation by asking him his name and age, his branch of service in the US military, and the US state where he was from.

All she could recall or make out on that noisy dance floor was that the man introduced himself as "Gerald or Genard," and that he was a 20-year-old Marine.

After three to four songs, Nicole returned to her seat because she was feeling tired. She and Mills proceeded to the bar, where she drank half a glass of Long Island Iced Tea.

"Then we (Anna Liza and Nicole) were dancing again, but I didn't know how I suddenly found myself dancing with somebody else (Smith).

'As far as I can remember, I was facing him, but he would try to make me turn my back on him. But I resisted because I always want to see the face of the person I'm dancing with."

Smith tried to make Nicole turn around three to four times. She could not remember how long that second dance with him lasted.

## Feeling safe

At this point in Ursua's questioning, the lawyer had made Nicole say how dizzy she · had become after each drink she took.

Nicole also said she actually "felt safe" at the Neptune because she also saw among the customers two to three US servicewomen she had met in the family canteen in Zamboanga.

After the second dance with Smith, Nicole said she forgot what exactly happened, but that she remembered drinking Bullfrog, another alcoholic drink ordered by Garcia.

She said she consumed half a pitcher of Bullfrog, straight from the container. As she was drinking from the pitcher, three

other American men standing in front of her exclaimed, "Whoa!" By then, Nicole said, she had lost sight of

Anna Liza and Mills. Then I remembered somebody asking me to go out because it's hot [inside the bar]. I refused, because I was waiting for my sister. But

he insisted (pinipilit niya ako), "she said.

## 'He was kissing me'

On Ursua's questioning, Nicole said that "someone" was Smith. She pointed to the Ma



NOT JUST ANOTHER DAY IN COURT for the four accused (in photo Corporals Daniel Smith (foreground) and Keith Silkwood on Thursday when their accuser took the witness stand for the first time.

rine for the third time in the hearing.
Nicole's memory turned hazy at this point: "Then I saw an ID but I cannot recall what I read (on it).

"Next thing I remembered, somebody was lying on top of me ... He was kissing me. And who was that?" Ursue said.

"Si Smith po," Nicole said. Then she bent over in her seat, put her head on the witness' table, and wept.

It was the fourth time in the hearing that she broke into tears, prompting Judge Pozon to adfourn the proceedings an hour ahead of schedule.

In an interview after the hearing, Nicole's therapist, Dr. June Pagaduan-Lopez, said her patient broke down not only because it was "torture" for her to recount the incident but also because "she felt betrayed."

This sense of berrayal overwhelmed Nicole in light of the kindness she and her family had extended to US soldiers who frequented their canteen, according to Lopez, who ministered to the complainant

each time she broke down at the stand.

"I made her do some deep breathing and gave her feedback that she's doing well," the doctor said when asked how she managed to help Nicole regain her composure.

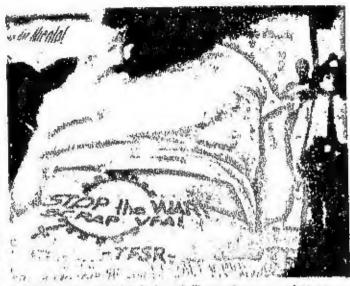
During those bouts of weeping, Nicole would put her head on the witness' table or on the lap of the female court interpreter seated next to her.

#### Mother's embrace

The first occurred 20 minutes into the hearing, when Ursua asked the first few questions on how Nicole's family befriended American customers at the canteen, and how she persoually "treated" them. Her mother Susan was moved to rise from the gallery to embrace her.

Asked off-court why Nicole's narration seemed to have jumped from her dance with Smith to the point that she felt him on top of her, Ursua said: "You have to take into account that she was drunk."

The lawyer said that Nicole was manifesting "fragmented recall," and that the prosecution might need an expert witness who could further explain this condition in relation to rape.



WEIGHTY MATTERS for the broad alliance of women against rape rallying in front of the Makati Hall of Justice to support Subic rape



# Is withdrawal of support a crime? House sets probe

ByT] Burgonlo and Michael Lim Ubec

DE BRIG. GEN DANILO LIM mesely attempted to withdraw support from President Macapagal-Arroyo, he and his civilian backers cannot be charged before The military or civilian courts, Sen. Redolfo Biazon said yesterday

-Biazon, chair of the Senate defense committee, said that based out what transpired on Feb. 24, tim attempted to withdraw sup-port from Ms Arroyo but was forted by Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga. What is very clear [from] an

What is very clear [from] an

examination of the statements of General Lim in that video clip [is] that there was an attempt et a withdrawal of support," Biazon told a press forum at the Senate.

The senator said that there was no "strong evidence" to support the mounting of a coup or a muting or inciting to sedition, on that day, and that former Ambassador Roy Señeres' admission that he and other persons had encouraged Lim to disavow allegiance to the President ran along the same line.

There is no definition, whether in the Articles of War or in the Revised Penal Code, of what constitutes the act of withdrawal of support," Biazon sald, adding:

"Maybe the nearest thing to it is disobedience or disrespect to proper authorities."

Pressed further on what charges could be filed against Lim and his supposed civilian supposters, the senator said: "There is none."

He said that if Lim et al. were to be charged with withdrawal of support, Ms Arroyo and Environment ecretary Angelo Reyes would also be guilty of the same offense in connection with their roles in Edsa IL

Biazon also voiced the belief that the simultaneous leakage of the Lim video clip and the military report on the involvement of officers in the

Peb. 24 coup plot was "designed to want the DOJ to promptly file sedisen the waters" (meaning the troops on the ground).

They are simply orchestrated. The question is, who is orchestrating these revelations? Who is orchestrating them should be of higher authority," Biazon said.

Even the House is preparing to launch an inquiry into the matter.

Representatives Μοπίσο Puentevella and Edwin Uy said they were set to file separate resolutions asking the plenary to authorize the probe so that Seneres could reveal his knowledge of the plot under oath.

But the two allies of Malacañang

tion charges against the ex-envoy and the persons he named.

The House should dig deeper into this, and if it is true that these prominent individuals were behind Lim, they must be charged in court and the government must be on guard against them to ensure that they won't succeed in their bid to overthrow the administration," said Puentevella.

Uy said the House inquiry could help Congress come up with remedial legislation to insulate soldiers from politics.

Those who pushed Lim to outright sedition and rebellion should be charged as principals as well. Seneres' identification of Lim's backers and financiers validated intelligence reports that the political opposition was involved in the grand conspiracy to oust the President during the Edra 1 anniversary this year," Uy said.

Parañaque Rep. Rollo Golez, the former chair of the national defense committee who bolted the House majority at the beight of the "Helio Garci" wiretapping scandal last year, said he believed that Lim, Señeres and the others should be summoned to Congress.

Tam instructing my staff to draft the House resolution." he said.

# Señeres et al. face sedition raps, says Gonzalez

From page A)
\*\*tely Eduardo Ermita said the Department of Justice had been ordered to look into the culpability of Seiteres and company.

"The [DOJ] will have to look into the legal liabilities of the people involved [in the case]," Ermita said on radio. "There are some people or civilian leaders that we know of whose [actions] we have been closely observing because they have been meeting in a lot of places..." (Related story on page A1)

Ermits said the DOJ had been "quietly" gathering evidence

But he did not name the "civilian leaders" or those who had supposedly been put under surveillance.

Subpoenas

The NBI Special Task Porce (STF) unit headed by Regional Director Reynaldo Esmeralda has drawn up a list of those to be summoned for questioning.

In addition to Lim and Col. Januario Caringal, subpoenas will be issued to Seheres, former Tarlac Rep. Jose "Peping" Co-

against the people involved in the juangeo, Council on Philippine failed Feb. 24 putsch.

Affairs secretary general Pastor "Boy" Saycon, and Time Asia correspondent Nelly Sindayen.

We are expecting them to appear at the bureau early next week after we issue the subpoenas," Esmeralda told reporters.

He said Señeres would be asked to submit a sworn statement on his interview with the Inquies, where he named a number of civilians, among them exgovernment officials, as part of the failed coup plot.

"We are happy that [Señeres] enumerated the personalities for

our verification," Esmeralda said, and Saycon in the coup plot. adding that the names mentioned by the ex-ambassador to the United Arab Emirates were "new."

Esmeralda said the NBI saw the need to summon Coluangco. Saycon and Sindayen in light of the latest developments.

Caringai has called to confirm his appearance at the bureau today, but Lim has yet to do so, Esmeralda said.

The NBI-STF issued Lim a subpoera three months ago in connection with its inquiry into the Time Asia article implicating him and other people like Conuangco

'It's a crime'

Gonzalez scoffed at Seneres' claim that Lim's backers, including himself, had done nothing illegal and that their act was a "patriotic" one.

He also said Lim's act could not be compared to Fidel Ramos' withdrawal of support from then strongman Perdinand Marcot and Angelo Reyes' similar action against then President Joseph Estrada.

"Señeres said he was the one who instigated [Lim's action]. It's it's a patriotic act, but if not, it's a crime," Gonzalez said.

He also said that even before Sefieres came out with the names of Lim's civilian backers, he already had "similar" information.

Gonzalez said he believed that more people were involved in the failed plot, and that some of them might still launch moves against the Arroyo administration.

He added: "They are just underground. They are probably planning their countermoves. Snakes do not always attack, they wait for time. There's still a threat." With a inciting to sedition. If it succeeds, report from Gil C. Cabacangon Jr.

# 'Lim's video saved GMA'; junior officers wanted to storm Palace

June, 2005, that Ms Arroyo had stolen the presidential elections a year earlier, they had gravitated around Lim.

"He didn't want any more violence, but the young officers were hot," said the participant in the meeting on Feb. 22—two days before what Ms Arroyo described in her proclamation of a national state of emergency as an attempt by a leftist and rightist "cabal" to unseat her.

By agreeing to appear in the video, Lim essentially defused a potentially bloody confrontation between rebel soldiers and forces loyal to Ms Arroyo.

"In a way, the video even did the government a favor because it helped prevent violence," be The participant gave an acevents surrounding the Feb. 24 incident and Lim's involvement in it on condition of anonymity because of the sensitivity of his position in the military.

Discussions went on through the night of Feb. 22, until Lim was able to dissuade the soldiers from resorting to violence to oust the 59-year-old President.

Earlier accounts pieced together and published by the Inquater said that rebel soldiers had planned three attempts to "strike right in the heart of the Palace."

But intervention by the civilian component of the plan to get rid of Ms Arroyo managed to sell a nonviolent option—the military's

withdrawal of support from the President.

It was the essential solution the West Point-trained Lim offered during the Feb. 22 meeting-one grudgingly accepted by the disgruntled officers.

The officers belonging to the Scour Rangers, Marines and the Philippine National Police Special Action Force dropped their demand that Lim lead the pursch and instead asked him to appear in a video and read a statement disavowing loyalty to his Commander in Chief.

Their plan was to join a civilian march on on the Edsa Shrine on the 20th anniversary of the People Power Revolution that overthrew the dictator Ferdinand Marcos and then announce withdrawal of support from the President in a bid to force her resignation.

All right, in good faith, I'm nished a copy of the statement only shortly before the relevision with you. But I don't want any violence. Let it be a peaceful march," the source quoted Lim as telling the junior officers.

### Planned demo aborted

The lieutenants, captains and majors were to lead their soldiers during the planned demonstration on Feb. 24. It was aborred when Ms Arroyo proclaimed the emergency and police broke up protest rallies in the capital.

The source said the taping took place in the afternoon of Feb. 23 somewhere in Metro Manila. With Lim were less than 10 officers. They stood behind Lim, forming an imposing backdrop as the general read the statement severing ties with Ms Arroyo.

The source said Lim was fur-

filming. It was reportedly prepared by someone else involved in the plot.

Meeting with AFP chief

In the evening, the source said Lim and Marine Col. Ariel Querubin briefed Gen. Generoso Senga, the AFP chief of staff, about the "peace march" the following day during a meeting in his office in Camp Aguinaldo.

Senga was also mid about the video, but the source didn't say how he reacted to it.

Later that night, following another meeting that also included the heads of the Army, Navy and Air Porce, the source said the rebel officers failed to get Senga's unequivocal support. Senga was

told that the junior officers would just destroy the tape. The tape was intended for air-

ing after the march to convince more soldiers and policemen to abandon Ms Arroyo, the source The video never saw the light

of day, until ANC television aired it on Monday night, stoking a controversy that had begun to die down, until the opposition last week revived an initiative to impeach Ms Arroyo when Congress resumes its session on July,24. "In truth, there was really no

coup," the source explained. There was no plan to attack Malacañang, take over networks, or hit police or military camps. Lim prevailed upon the junior officers and they finally agreed to a

# Defensor: Palace monitored De Villa, Tonyboy Cojuangco

From page Al

sador Roy Seferes' claim that the six were among civilians who had encouraged Brig. Gen: Danilo Lim, commander of the crack First Scout Ranger Regiment, to withdraw support from Ms Arroyo on Feb. 24.

"In fact there's no more need for an investigation because Ambassador Señeres has openly come out saying all these things and appropriate charges will be filed and possibly an arrest will be effected," Defensor said.

Sefieres yesterday said he was ready to face charges. The former chair of the National Labor Relations Commission dared Gonzalex to sue him.

"I'll gladly face any questioning. Let them try to charge me and let's see who ends up looking ridiculous. What would they charge me with, conspiracy to commit an artempted withdrawal of support," said Seneres, who is a lawyer.

He said he was disappointed at the denials of Orbos and De Villa, who he said were among those

who were into Lim's planned withdrawal of support.

Orbos, my idol

"I heard (Orbos) over the radio. He sounded scared. I did not that. He's my idol." Señeres said. "He should urge others to admit that indeed we encouraged Lim to withdraw support," he went on.

T'm asking Rene de Villa to admit he was one of those who orchestrated the withdrawal of support," he said.

Seferes said he was still keep-ing the names of other "patriots" to himself, for the time being. Eventually, he said he would reveal the names of all those who belong to the "Party of Patriots."

"Patriotic duty"

In an interview with the Inquirex on Tuesday, Señeres named civilians who had reportedly supported Lim to come out openly, saying it was their "patriotic duty" in the fight against evil.

While authorities will investigate Seheres' claim, Defensor ques-

tioned his credibility. 'Ambassador Señeres is implicating people and it is difficult to believe him," Defensor said at the Newsmaker's Forum at the Manila Pavilion hotel.

Defensor said that previous reorrs reaching the Palace indicated that there were civilians present during the video taping of Lim's statement of withdrawal of support from Ms Arroyo.

I' was only recently that the Pulace got a report from agencies investigating the Feb. 24 incident that Contangeo and Arillo were among the civilians present in the video taping of Lim's statement, he said.

But Defensor said that authorities still have to look into the "degree of participation" of the two.

ABC-5, Cojuangoo disclaimer

"Were they just an audience when the statement was being read ... Maybe they were just there to listen, they were there to witness what was happening, and not as what Ambassador Seneres is claiming," he said.

ABC-5 yesterday issued a statement in which the television sta-

reiterated their denial of any involvement in the Lim video.

"ABC 5 also denies that it was ever in the possession of any such tape, and further denied that it provided the same to ABS-CBN," the statement said.

In the case of De Villa, Defensor simply said that he was monitored "going around and talking to people."

He reminded reporters that Zobel "was one of those who helped in the Marines' standoff in Fort Bonifacio on Feb 26.

Cruz's statement

in a starement, Cruz denied Señeres' allegation.

In fact, at the meeting he was referring to, he came uninvited accompanied by a mutual friend in my retidence," Oruz said. He said he was then having a "business partnership meeting" with Zobel, a friend.

"He told us that he had on his cell phone a recording of what he claimed to be an original copy of the 'Garci' tape recorded on his cell phone. We agreed to hear the

other tapes appearing in the news. "After hearing what's on his cell

phone, he rold us about his plan to form a transition government and was soliciting financial support for it. Bluntly, we told him that we would not allow anybody to use against the government.

That was the last time I heard from Mr. Señeres," Cruz said.

More denials

Zobel declined to comment on said claim. Seneres' spokesperson.

had been attending to personal family problems this year and had not spoken to Seheres.

De Villa told ANC television he

Orbos likewise denied involvement in the Feb. 24 incident.

Asked why the government seemed slow in moving against the civilian backers of the failed coup, Defensor said it was important to verify evidence and determine the extent of their participation.

"I think politically, in terms of perception, people now realize that there was really something solid that

tion and Cojuangeo, its president, recording so that we can compare had happened during that time," he retreated their depial of any inwas ignoring the whole episode and was "focusing on her work."

Defensor said he was certain Gonzalez was looking into Señeres' revelations.

Noise in military

He resterated that the airing of the Lim tape had created "some noise in the military front so we don't stand to benefit from here."

"The only benefit that we have is that history at least will look at this incident kindly on the President, that we were able to stop a coup from taking place, we were able to stop violence and we were able to prevent an imminent civil war," Defensor said,

Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon said he was not surprised at

Señeres' revelations. "We had similar information but not necessarily the same per sons," said the Army chief. He said he would pass on his materials to the justice department. With a report from Daxim L. Lu-

# Palace, DOJ ratings in corruption survey fall steeply

of them claim that their companies give bribes to win public sector contracts, the latest Social Weather Stations survey shows.

The 2006 Survey of Enterorises on Corruption reveals that 14 out of 23 agencies got lower ratings for their sincerity in fighting corruption in 2006 than in 2005.

The Department of Justice suffered the largest drop (33 points) from +13 to -20. It was followed by the Office of the President, whose rating plunged 25 points from +10 to -15.

Interestingly, Church officials got the highest sincerity rating.

The score of the Presidential Commission on Good Government, which was criticized recently for trying to reach a compromise deal with the Marcoses, dropped 18 points from +5 to -13.

The net ratings were based on interviews with managers of 700 small to large-scale enterprises in Metro Manila, Metro Cebu, Metro Davao, Cavite-Laguna-Batangas. and Cagayan de Oro-Iligan.

SWS conducted face-to-face interviews from Peb. 18 to April 27-a period covering the declaration of a state of national emergency by President Macapagal-Arroyo, and the subsequent arrest of some of her critics.

Customs lowest

The Bureau of Customs received the lowest sincerity rating (-74).

Others with very low scores are the Department of Public Works and Highways (-66), Commission on Elections (-59), Bureau of Internal Revenue (-58), and the House of Representatives (-40). Except for the Commission on Elections, which was included in the

survey for the first time this year, the

bottom dwellers have consistently

received negative marks since 2000. Church rating Local Church leaders received a rating of +71, followed by the Supreme Court (+40), Social Se-

curity System (38), Department of Health (+26) and city and municipal governments (+22). The survey shows that solicitations for bribes last year were most rampent during transactions for lo-

cal government permits and licens-

es, with 33 percent of the managers

saying they have experienced it. Twenty-nine percent said government employees had asked for bribes to facilitate the issuance of

national permits and licenses. The same percentage of managers had been asked for bribes while paying income taxes.

Enterprises, however, rarely report the offense to authorities, according to SWS.

The percentage of managers admitting their companies give bribes to win public sector contracts declined in Metro Manila (from 52 percent the previous year to 46 percent), Metro Cebu (54 to 47 percent), Metro Davao (57 to 49 percent), and Cagayan

de Oro-Iligan (65 to 38 percent). The percentage in Cavite-Laguna-Batangas remained at 47 percent.

If reduced to S'gapore level If government corruption in the country were reduced to that

half of the managers (56 percent) predicted their companies' net income would increase by 20 percent (median value).

Businesses expressed their willingness to contribute 5 percent of their net income to a program that could cut government corruption in half. A big majority of managers are al-

so willing to help government whistle blowers, with 77 percent saying they could provide a job for one. Sevency-two percent said they could contribute for the whistle

said they could give financial aid.

As for the businesses' own practices, only 37 percent of the managers said companies in their

level in Singapore, more than sector were issuing receipts while 51 percent said the compa nies always demand receipts.

Only 20 percent said the comsenies in their sector paid taxes honestly.

The survey has a margin of error of plus or minus 5 percentage points for the Metro Manila sample. skis or minus 10 percentage points for Metro Cebu and Metro Davao. and plus or minus 11 percentage points for Cavite-Laguna-Batangay, and Cagayan de Oro-Iligan.

It measured corruption based on the perceptions and actual experblower's protection, and 69 percent ences of the business executives

The survey was funded by the Asia Foundation, using resources given by the United States Agency for International Development. h was undertaken in partnership with the Makad Business Club,

# New chief's arrival triggers PNP shuffle

By Luige A. del Puerto

Calderon's appointment as police thief has triggered a major reshuffle in the country's biggest law enforcement agency.

Calderon yesterday announced the new members of the Command Group, the Philip-pine National Police's highest policy-making

Calderon said Deputy Director General Avelino Razon Jr. has replaced him as deputy chief for administration, the position he held before his assumption.

Deputy Director General Isidro Lapena, former chief of the directorial staff, will take over Razon's post as deputy chief for operations, effectively making Lapens third in com-

mand of the 118,000-strong PNP

Director Antonio Billones, chief of the Di-DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL OSCAR rectorate for Operations, will concurrently serve as chief of the directorial staff.

> Other changes are in the offing, said the new chief.

"As we go along, there will be minor changes and reorganization," he said. The Senior Officers Promotion and Place-

ment Board is now studying possible changes in the command of regional offices and national support units.

"It's part of any growing organization. I would say there would be reshuffle. I would be looking for the right man for the right job. I would have more projects to implement so I would be looking for officers who can really implement my programs," Calderon said.



# **CBCP** split over second impeachment case vs GMA

THE INFLUENTIAL CATHOLIC BISHOPS CONference of the Philippines (CBCP) goes into its plenary assembly in Manila this weekend with its members sharply divided on the new impeachment complaint filed against President Macapagal-Arroyo and other political issues.

The new issue came up when one of its members, Bishop Deogracias Iñiguez of Caloocan, signed up as one of the complainants in the second impeachment case against Ms Arroyo, reviving the old debate on the separation of the Church and the State.

While Archbishop Angel Lagdameo of Jaro and Bishop Oscar Cruz of Pangasinan maintain that Ifiguez's act violated no Church doctrine, other CBCP members like Archbishops Ricardo Cardinal Vidal of Cebu and Ramon Arguelles of Lips City are not as supportive of the impeachment complaint with the latter raising doubts on the motives of anti-Arroyo critics in filing or endorsing the new charge sheet.

"I believe it is a waste of time," Arguelles said. "Many believe that the new impeachment complaint is a weak case and will likely fail because they don't have the numbers." He added that the the "issues are marred with political ambitions" of some people behind the impeachment case.

Vidal had said Congress could make better use of its time by attending to propoor priority

legislation. CBCP members are meeting on July 8-9 ar the Pope Pius Center along United Nations Avenue in Manila and are expected to come up with another pastoral letter that will likely tackle, among others, the impeachment complaint, Pope Benedict XVFs encyclical on Church-State relations, and the prelates' concerns over the re-

cent spate of political and media killings. Last January, the CBCP issued a pastoral letter declaring that the search for truth behind allegations of official corruption and 2004 electoral fraud should be "relentlessly pursued" through constitutional means. In a follow-up pastoral letter last April, meanwhile, the CBCP expressed reservations over the ongoing People's Initiative drive for constitutional reforms and relterated its support for a duly-elected Constitutional Convention (ConCon) to amend the 1987 Charter.

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, July 7, 2006 13th Week in Ordinary Time 1st Reading: Am 8:4-6, 9-12 Matthew 9:9-13 Gospel:

As Jesus moved on from there, he saw a man named Matthew at his seat in the custom-house, and he said to him, "Follow me." And Matthew got up and followed him. Now it happened, while Jesus was at table in Matthew's house, many tax collectors and other sinners joined Jesus and his disciples. When the Pharisees saw this they said to his disciples, "Why is it that your master eats with those sinners and tax collectors?"

When Jesus heard this he said, "Healthy people do not need a doctor, but sick people do. Go and find out what this means: What I want is mercy, not sacrifice. I did not come to call the righteous but sinners."

Commentary This is the heart of Amos' message: those who trample on the poor and destroy the land and live without Justice, it is time to repent or else-God will visit destruction on the land and they will know famine, both of bread and water. All this because they have a famine of the Word of God. And Jesus calls Matthew-a tax collector-someone notorious for injustice and stealing from the people. Jesus has come for sinners, for those who live unjustly and selfishby. He is a doctor of mercy, careful of sinners, but resists those who are self-righteous. When Jesus the prophet looks at us, what does he see?

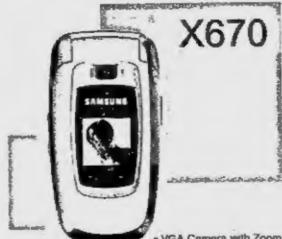
Claretton Publications Inc., 8 Mayrami St., UP Village, Dileman, Quezon Cicy, UP BO, Box 4, Dileman, 1101 Quezon Cicy, Tel. 921-3984; Pax: 921-7429; E-moil: ca@clare.org; Webnites: http://www.bible. clare.org (Clareton Publications Inc.) & http://mss-stonaries.charel.org (Claretons in the Philippines)



## imagine standing out without even trying.

You have your own style. You're not like anyone. Your phone should only be Samsung.

200



- VGA Camera with Zoom

 Music Player (MP3 / AAC / AAC+) - FM Radio

Video Recording and Messaging



X210 - FM Radio · MMS Infrared

> · WAP X300 MISSRE!

X160 · WAP · MMS Speakerphone

· JAVA

• FM Radio

 lofcared · MMS Personal Information Management (To do list, Alarm, Voice Memo, Calculator, Currency Converter, Voard )

SAME CONTINUES CONTINUE TOLL FREE 1-800-105AMSUNG for PLOT or 1-800-35AMSUNG for Digital.

12:34:



- ADI Telecom - BED International - Surytono - CELYUNE - Copressional Mobile Countr' - CLOBOTEL MOBILE LANCE - MINIOL COUNTRY - COUNTRY - NUMBER - ADIANAM - NUMBER -

# N. Korea threatens more missile launches

United States and its allies to prod the UN Security Council to take stern action against the North's seven missile tests on Wednesday.

In a statement made through the state-run Korean Central News Agency, the North Korean foreign ministry insisted that the commuhist state had the right to missile tests and argued the weapons were needed for de-

"The successful missile launches were part of our military's regular military drills to strengthen self defense," the statement said. "As a sovereign country, this is our legaldight and we are not bound by any international law or bilateral or multilateral agreements."

The statement did not mention the apparent failure of the most advanced missile fired on Wednesday, the long-range Taepodong-2, which security officials said aborted less than a minute after takeoff.

The ministry also appeared to confirm mounting fears in South Korea that the

Simmons

SIMMONS

North was preparing for further launches. South Korean officials said intelligence showed continued activity at the North's missile sites, although at least one official said another launch was not

Pyongyang also vowed to retaliate against efforts to interfere with the launches, but it did not specify what it would do.

Pyongyang's tests pushed crude oil prices to an intraday record of \$75.40 a barrel before easing to \$75.19 at the New York Mercantile Exchange. Crude prices for August delivery further fell 13 cents to \$75.06 a barrel in Asian trading on Thursday. The previous intraday record for front-month oil futures was \$75.35, which was set on

## Splits among critics

Experience the luxury of true beauty rest

At the same time, however, splits emerged among the critics of the North's testing pro-

At the United Nations in New York, China. the North's closest ally, and Russia, which has

## GMA calls on Pyongyang to stop missile tests

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO States in Southeast Asia, would "be yesterday condemned North Korea's missile launches and urged the Stalinist state not to conduct any further tests.

In solidarity with the international community the Philippines condemns the missile tests of North Korea," Ma Arroyo said in a statement, urging Pyongyang to "refrain from further compromising the peace and security of the region and the world."

Ms Arroyo said the Philippines, a member of the UN Security Council and a key military ally of the United

at the forefront of supporting moves to ensure world security."

Bayan Muna Rep. Satur Ocampo, however, said that it was "unfair" for the United States and its allies to stop other states from developing intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs) and nuclear arms while maintaining such a highly destructive arms arsenal themselves.

The militant lawmaker, however, stressed that his group was against the escalation of tension within the

Korean peninsula and the region.

"Basically, we in Bayan Muna call for the dismantling of nuclear weapons and ICBMs, and a stop to all testing by any state-including the US and other nuke powers," Ocampo said.

He called for the resumption of the six-party talks on the North Korean issue, saying a peaceful solution was desirable over a military option.

"It's best to keep the negotiating table open," Ocampo said. Reports by Gil C. Cabacungan Jr., Michael C. Ubac and AFP

been trying to reestablish Soviet-era ties with Pyongyang, said only diplomacy could halt North Korea's nuclear and rocket development pro-

in a bid to coordinate strategy, US President George W. Bush held separate telephone talks on Thursday morning with the leaders of Japan and South Korea-his two top allies in the region-to consult on the North, but with differing re-

Japanese officials said Tokyo and Washington had agreed to push for sanctions against Pyongyang, while South Korean officials said they had agreed only to cooperate in diplomacy, with no mention of punishing North Korea.

Chief US nuclear negotiator Christopher Hill was to head to the region this week. US Secretary of State Condoleexza Rice also planned to visit South Korea in late July for talks on North Korea.

In addition, China's Vice Foreign Minister Wu Dawei told a visiting Japanese politician that he would go to North Korea soon to urge a return to the stalled six-party nuclear disarmament talks, Kyodo News agency

The report also said that Wu had proposed bilateral US-North Korean talks, and said the missile launches were probably in reaction to a US crackdown on alleged North Korean counterfeiting, money-laundering and other wrongdoing.

From page Ai

The missiles, all of which apparently fell harmlessly into the sea east of the Korean Peninsula on Wednesday, provoked international condemnation, the convening of an emergency meeting of the UN Security Council and calls in Japan for economic sanc-

#### Ready for firing

South Korean media on Thursday reported that North Korea had three or four more missiles on launch pads and ready for firing. But the Japanese government said there were no immediate signs of a long-range missile

South Korea's National Intelligence Service "is closely watching the situation by keeping in mind that North Korea could fire a missile after repairing a technical defect," Choi Jun-tack, a senior official at the agency, rold the National Assembly.

A South Korean government spokesperson, however, said another missile test was not imminent, adding it would take time for the country to repair the glitches.

The North has also barred people from sailing into some areas off the coast until July 11 in a possible sign of preparations for additional launches, according to Chosun fibo newspaper.

#### Patient dialogue

Despite the rise in tensions, South Korean officials said they had no plans to abandon their strategy of at-

tempting to forge stronger ties with Pyongyang. While Seoul condemned the missile tests, it has also called for "patient dialogue" rather than sanctions in response.

"There is no change in the sun-shine policy," Unification Minister Lee Jong-scok told the National Assembly on Thursday morning, referring to former South Korean President Kim Dae-jung's policy of rapprochement toward the North. Lee also said there was no need for the South Korean government to block personal exchanges between the two sides.

Bush has urged world leaders to stand united in demanding that North Korea give up its nuclear weapons program, saying the communist nation remained a threat even though its long-range missile faltered. The US administration said North Korea's barrage of seven test missiles further walled off the reclusive nation from the rest of the

Japan, within range of North Korean missiles, circulated a UN Security Council resolution that would ban any country from transferring funds, material and technology that could be used in North Korea's missile and weapons of mass destruction programs.

China and Russia countered that they favored a weaker council statement without any threat of sanctions. Both countries hold veto power on the council.



unly built for Better Sleep For The Two of You

The Simmons Beautyrest is the mattress built for couples Built for strength and support, Simmons' unique barrel-shaped Pocketed Cod provides unmatched comfort and stability that

eliminates lossing and turning between sleeping pariners.

The result is the deepest, most restful sleep experience made possible by our world renowned Do-Not-Disturb mattress. It is

> Dexterior Corporation 1 2 11 27 157 Sqt. E. Rivers St., Ouezen City Tol: 362-1111, 361-8008 Fax Ne: 362-0624 enail: into@desterion.com website www.dexterion.com

Association of the **Philippines** 

Management

Boundy west mattress

The Philippenor Londing Management Association

Dinner Forum for CEOs and **Business Leaders with** 



Dr. Rick Warren, author of the best-selling book, PURPOSE - DRIVEN LIFE will be coming to the Philippines as a part of an Asian tour.

CATELLOW MILL LOOK & ODER A SIDE D RICK WARREN I TURNORUM Whee FOR

ndent Pocheter

Cal Springs reduce

"Stewardship of Influence and Affluence". Tuesday, 25 July 2006, 6:00 PM, Rizal Ballroom, Makati Shangri-La

You will benefit tremendously from this encounter with Dr. Rick Warren as his message will allow you to act. He will challenge us to reach further in life and make a difference in this world. His insight will bring new revelation and opportunity to us for the future.

Even our relationships will be empowered. There is a cost to growing but it will cost more not to grow! You will definitely leave the Forum changed, and with a new zeal in your soul; ready to impact your world. You have been blessed to be a blessing

Dr. Warren's wife, MS. KAY WARREN, Author, Teacher, and Co-founder of Saddleback Church and Acts of Mercy . Will speak before MAP on 24 July 2006. Monday, 12:00 Noon, Grand Baltroom, Hotel Inter-Continental Manila Her topic will be "HOW TO BE JOYFUL NO MATTER WHAT" (Political crisis, Economic crisis, Family crisis, Personal crisis...).

I will attend the ( ) July 25 Dinner Forum ( ) July 24 Lunch Forum

Signature:

Position:

Company:

Address:

Tel.:

,Call.:

E-mell:

Call 751-1149 to 52 now for the Early Bird Rates!

NOUIRER MINESTERS

## It's Italy vs France in World Cup final semifinals of the 1984 and 2000 European 2-1 victory over the Portuguese after Abel Championships, will be making its second ap-

pearance in a World Cup final—the other was its famous 3-0 victory at home over Brazil in

France and Italy, which bested host Germany (2-0) in extra-time in the other semifinal, have a long history of tricolored battles. France rallied to defeat Italy, 2-1, in the Euro 2000 final when Sylvain Wiltord scored with 30 seconds left in injury time and David Trezeguet got a goal 13 minutes into extra time. France also beat the Italy on penalty kicks in the 1998 World Cup quarterfinals.

Unbeaten in nine straight games since a March 1 friendly loss against Slovakia, France started the World Cup slowly with draws against Switzerland and South Korea before beating Togo to get to the knockout phase. France then defeated Spain and defending champion Brazil to reach the semifinals.

## A lot of stick

"People were giving us a lot of stick, right at the beginning," Henry said. "Now the only thing we can do is play as a team.

"I think it will be a right game because the Italian team has the same way of playing as us. So we'll see us," Henry added.

Portugal, a 20-1 shot last December, advanced to the World Cup semifinals just for the second time. Eusebio, the star of Portugal's 1966 run, was on hand, as was former France captain Michel Platini, considered by many his nation's greatest player.

France's win ended Portugal's 19-game unbeaten streak since a February 2005 friendly loss at Ireland and coach Luiz Felipe Scolari's 12-game undefeated string in World Cup matches.

Zidane, the balding hero of the 1998 final, converted the penalty kick one minute after Carvelho brought down Henry about a meter into the penalty area and Uruguayan referee Jorge Larrionda pointed to the spot.

Zidane sent the ball just inside the post, with goalkeeper Ricardo Pereira diving to his right but was just unable to get a hand on it. The three-time world player of the year, who is retiring from soccer after this tournament, turned, yelled and clapped his hands.

## No holding back

"He's worked hard solidly for the past month to be ready to play a match like this," Prance coach Raymond Domenech said of Zidane. "He played all out to reach the final without holding back.

Portugal had not allowed a goal since the 29th minute of its first-round finale against

"They're a great team and caused us a lot of problems. In this sort of match, it often goes right to the wire," Domenech said.

Six years ago in the European Championship semifinals, Zidane's penalty kick with three minutes left in extra time gave France a

Xavier used a hand to block Wiltord's shot. Portuguese players charged Austrian refer-

ee Guenter Benko, resulting in a six-month suspension for Xavier-who was watching Wednesday's match from the stands-and lengthy bans for two teammates.

Cristiano Ronaldo and Zidane were whistled by each other's fans in the crowd of 56,000 at Allianz Arena. The first 10 minutes were high-pace, with Deco taking a hard shot from about 20 meters in the fourth minute, and Willy Segnol blocking Pauleta from getting to the rebound.

Maniche Just mis ninth minute with a 30-meter drive off a pretty back flick from Ronaldo.

"We did defend like lions," Henry said. "After we scored the penalty, we did defend

amazingly." But then the pace slowed, and neutral fans started chanting "Deutschland! Deutschland!"

## **Evenly matched**

"The two teams were very evenly matched for long periods," Portugal coach Luiz Felipe Scolari said. "There was nothing to choose between them. But when you are losing, you have to produce something special." "Today we didn't so that," he said.

Henry nearly added to the lead three minutes into the second half with a shor that went off Ricardo's left wrist and spun wide of the post. Franck Ribery had a shot from the art about a minute later that Ricardo pushed over

Ronaldo nearly created a tying goal in the 78th, when France goalkeeper Fabien Barthez-enother of the 1998 heroes-let his 30-meter free kick bounce off his arms and up in front of the goal. Luis Figo, another world player of the year, had an open header that he sent over the bar.

Portugal reached the semifinals by beating England on penalties.

We have got a good record in this World Cup. Almost nobody expected us to be among the last four, with a shot at the final," Scolars

## Former teammates

Zidane and Figo-rival captains and for-mer Real Madrid teammate —made for each other after the whistle to swap jerseys and embrace.

Both will get another chance to play at this year's World Cup, Zidane against Italy in the final and Pigo against Germany in the thirdplace match on Saturday.

For Domenech, it's time to get ready for Sunday's final at the Olympic Stadium.

"For now, it's just another match, the sixth we've played. And now we have the seventh," Domenech said. "It's only when we'll get there and we see the ceremony that we'll realize what we've done. But let's not rest now," AP

DISNEPLAND IN HCHU+

HONGKONG

5000

4 days

NOIRE

employment opportunities

in today's

Marke

+ Shenzhen

ARSSALATO TOURS (FIFLS) THE SQUARTE (TT), SUB-2700, Telebra SQU-4874

A. B.

# Guns of Maguindanao go silent

A WEEK OF FIGHTING BETWEEN MORO the bomb attack," Iqbal told Reuters by rebels and paramilitary forces stopped yesterday as officials mediated an end to clashes that threatened peace talks in the south, rebel and government officials said.

Jesus Dureza, the President's peace advises. held discussions separately with some leaders of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) and local politicians in control of paramilitary forces to restore normalcy.

Dureza also toured temporary shelters in Shariff Aguak, Maguindanao, where seven people were killed on June 23 by a bomb almed at the powerful governor, Andal Ampatuan, an incident that triggered the recent hostilities.

"We have an initial arrangement. We hope it could stop the physical fighting on the ground," said Ramon Santos, a retired general and head of the government's truce

#### **Buffer zone**

Santos told Reuters the arrangement included the setting up of a buffer zone where soldiers, members of paramilitary forces and More rebels would be prohibited from carrying guns.

We can't technically call it a ceasefire because there's already one in place since 2003 between the government and the MILE" San-

There will be no movement of forces, no provocative actions and an effort to end hostilities."

There were no reported skirmishes yesterday, a day after flerce battles erupted in Datu Unsay town as More guerrillas reclaimed arens taken by paramilitary forces early this week.

Mohaqher Iqbal, the MILF chief peace negotiator, said his group had been in contact with Ampatuan's camp to find ways to end the clashes that displaced nearly 20,000

"We have no quarrel with the governor and we're willing to help in the investigation of

## 1/3 of RP homes have no toilets

Nations' Millenium

Development Goals,

he added.

OF ONE-THIRD homes in the Philippines have no toiler facilities or proper sanitation, helping causing high rates of disease, the health secretary said yester-

Secretary Francisco Duque said more than 5.6 million homes were lacking the facilities, among an estimated 15.278 million households in the Philippines.

Duque rold sanitation and local officials that this was one of the reasons diarrhea remained one of the top diseases in Philippines, claiming the lives of 722 people out of 100,000 who be-

come infected. The latest survey in 2002 said that only 72.8 percent of the population had access to sanitary toilets, far short of the 86.8 percent target set under the United phone.

The MILF has been negotiating with the government since 1997 to halt a conflict that as killed more than 120,000 people and hampered development of the south, which is rich in oil, minerals and agricultural

On Tuesday, the MILF and peramilitary forces agreed to a six-hour truce to allow relief workers to check on conditions of civilians caught in the crossfire.

Residents complained dozens of houses were burned down and that crops and farm animals were destroyed by howitzer and mortar shelling by paramilitary forces since last

Santos said members of the government and rebel truce panels, accompanied by Red Cross officials, will tour the conflict areas to assess the damage and distribute humanitarian assistance.

RORD Canon · Olivetti · Savin

Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS

HEST FOR BUILDINGS HAVE & SPINIS EARLAND FOR WOLLOWS BAN

ISANG TAPAL AYOS NAU

FLASHBAND

Instant seal for roofs & gutters!

MONGKONG

+Shenzhen





812-2222 • 243-6565

People's Choice New construction in full swing

PLATINUM 2004 **GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002 GOLD 2001 GOLD 2000** 

## **ONLINE FURNITURE** SHOPPING AT:

Free delivery within Metro Manila with minimum purchase.



SEINSHINE SOLIARE - 312 SHAW BLVD TEL MO 718-2875 TO 76



# www.finiturecollezione.com Hundreds of items available, order thru the net or phone.





# **Enjoy Great Image** and Great Offer



Php 72,888,00 **BenQ** PB6240 2700 ANSI Lumens XGA Projector (1024 x 768 objekt)

6.38 fbs. / 2.9 kg Contrast Ratio 2000:1 Notebook Color Matching

For decisivity application, please call util MINEA BRANCH 853 Sneepon St. Mandaluyong City 1st. No.: 634-6361 to 59

Pho 79,888.00

Now only:

With carrying case

**≰RGB** 

Passward Function

Built in Speaker

8 Preset modes

Benq

icitomicis promo vili in July 4-31, 2006.

y P86240 and get a FREE

Mano Laser Printer

(20 ppm, 600x600 dpc

Worth

Php 8,995.00

and imported products, respectively, to ensure product reliability and safety.

Manufacturers, importers, distributors, dealers, wholesalers and retailers found to be in possession and selling substandard steel wire nails are liable under EO 913 and RA 7394 with a maximum fine of P300,000 per violation, without prejudice to the filing of criminal or civil actions against violators.

This notice is in enoperation with the Philippine Nail Manufacturers Association.

For clarifications, call BPS at 751-3130.



COMMERCIAL SERIES MERIDIAN GLACIER CABCAGES POBEIDON INDUSTRIAL SERIES TIDAL (6 MODELS Available) From 30 re\* - 210 cm

**NEGATIVE PRESSURE** (for enclosed area)

**TUNNEL VENT SYSTEM** (For Piggery and Chicken farm)

> A Product of GREPAC TECHNOLOGIES, INC Office Showroom: 421 P. Guevarre Cor Y. Cruz M., San Juan Montis, Website-press fundamental ph)

Tel #: (02) 723-83-42, 746-71-47 Fax #: (632) 727-09-74 Ernall, groppe\_printing@yahos.com M. H. DEALERS: ORTIGAS & ALABANG Home Depots, PEDERAL Hardwood Mistaria, MAGUILING Dapol Laguag PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTORS, LEYTE & GAMAR Grapes Construction (053) 321-27-84 (2590 - Cutm Goodust Manhating (032) 255-53-68







**GOLD 2005 GOLD 1999** 





Smooth Advancement in writing technology

Superior ROLLER BALLPEN



COSMOS BAZAR, INC. 571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA PQ. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fac 242-567

Distributor Exclusive

# Ombudsman sacks 3 NBI agents for raid

By Nelson F. Flores

THE OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN YESTER-day dismissed three National Bureau of Investigation agents from the service after finding them " » guilty of illegal seizure of the motor vehicles of a grading corporation, along with the cars' accessories, engines and spare parts.

Dismissed by Ombudsman Merceditas N. Gutierrez were lawyer Boye Pedro Manna, special investigators III U Rañolas Bahinting and Dominic Sercon Cerro, all of the NBI-Sarungani District Office in Gen. Santos City.

. Aside from the dismissal, Gutierrez also ordered the filing of criminal charges against Marna, Bahinting, Cerro and Sanchez before a Davao City Regional Trial Court for violation of Sec. 3 (e) of Republic Act 3019 (or the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act).

The three were found guilty of grave misconduct,

abuse of authority and violation of Sec 4 (c) of R.A. 671.3 (or the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards for Public Officials and Employees) after administrative charges were filed against them by Seok Mi Lee, general manager and chair of the board of Seoul Motors Trading Corp. based in Davac City.

In her complaint, Seok said that the NBI agents raided her office on May 14, 2004 on the pretext of serving a search warrant issued by Judge Wenceslao Ibabao of the Davao City Regional Trial Court Branch 33 and seized 37 motor vehicles of which only two were later returned.

Seok alleged further that the NBI agents had no jurisdiction to search and seize the vehicles as they were holding office in Gen. Santos City and not in Davao City.

The agents, the investigation showed, did not give a detailed receipt of items and only put in details when they returned the search warrant to the court on May 31, 2004.



CAMP CRAME CAR LOT

President Arroyo looks under the hoods of the new police patrol cars accompanied by Interior Secretary Renaldo Fune and

# It's graft-buster ivs graft-buster in the office of Ombudsman

A GRAFT INVESTIGATION OFFICER OF THE Office of the Ombudsman has asked Ombudsman Merceditas Gutlerrez to act on a complaint he filed 10 months ago against a deputy ombudsman whom he accused of cortuption, obstruction of justice, favoritism and even falsification.

Gilbert Bueno, a graft investigation and prosecution officer, had asked Gutierrez to investigate his complaint against Orlando Gasimiro, deputy ombudsman for the military and other law enforcement offices, and to file appropriate criminal and administrative charges against him, if the evidence warrants

In a complaint filed in September last year, Busno accused Casimiro of conducting a "syndicated style of management" that penalized good performance and rewarded inefficiency. This he said, has caused demoralization in the ranks of the office under him. Descending also filed a supplemental complaint affidavit to support his allegations in December last year.

Bueno also named Human Relations Officer head Presentacion Postrado, Investigation and Prosecution Officer Eulogio Cecilio and several other members of what he called Casimiro's "gang" in the charge sheet.

## Fake affidavit

He accused Casimiro of corruption for Instructing him to approve the dismissal of a case (Fructoso Villarin, et al. vs SPO4 Francisco Torres, et al) on the basis of the complainant's affidavit of desistance that turned out to be falsified. He said Casimiro ignored his calls when he informed him that the affidavit of desistance was forged.

Bueno said he later learned that Casimiro's baste in dismissing the case stemmed from the fact that the retirement checks of the respondents would become stale the following day if they could not secure a clearance from the Office of the Ombudsman.

"The unconcealed over-interest of DO Casimiro in dismissing the case for the purpose of encashment of long issued retirement checks is grossly and flagrantly unethical," he waid.

"oThis, he said gave unwarranted benefits to respondents while causing undue injury to the complainants and was tantamount to obstruction of justice for showing partisanship in the dismissal of the case.

Bueno said this was one of the reasons why the public has acquired the impression that their office has become a "market place for resolutions."

## Lifestyle check

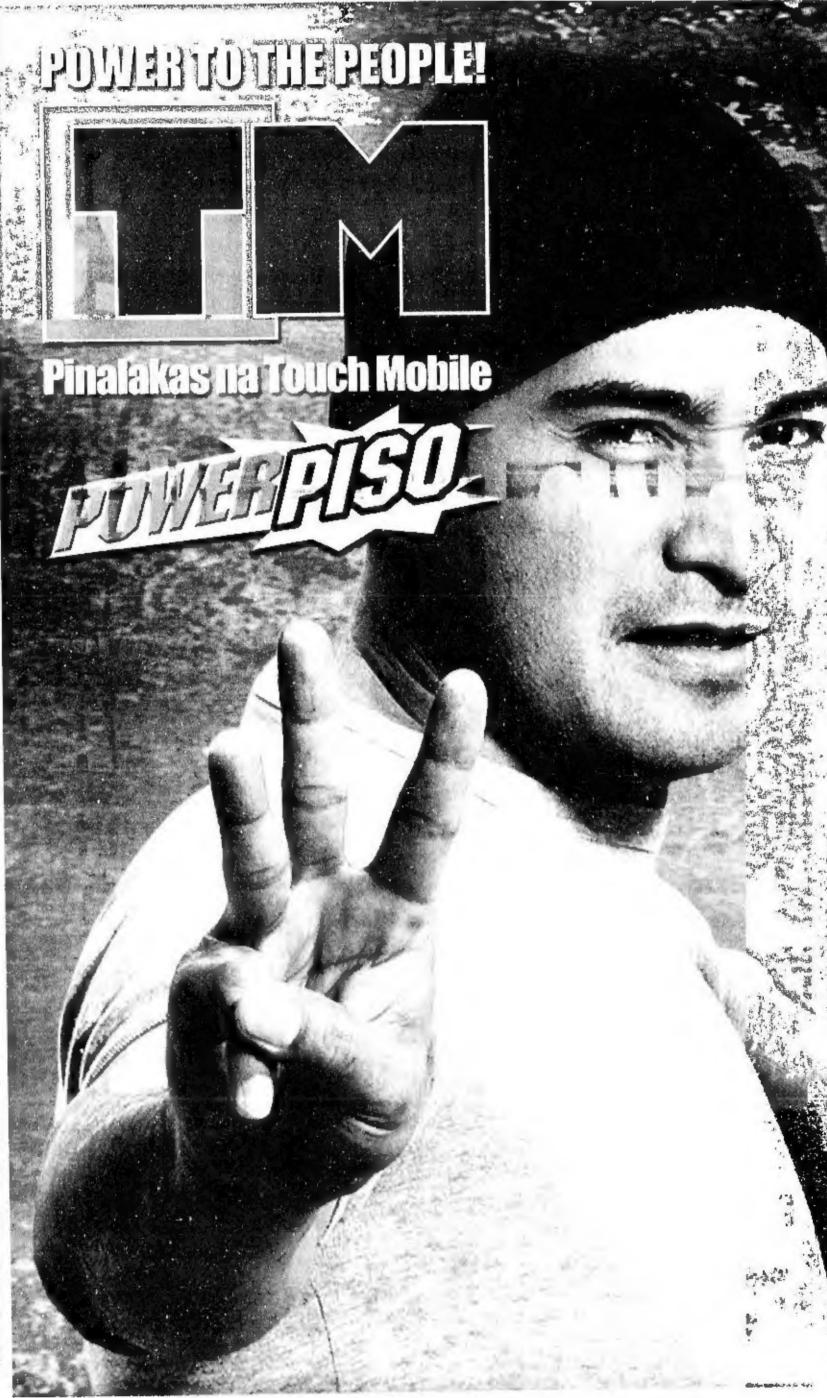
He also asked the Ombudsman to conduct a lifestyle check on Casimiro, whom the accused of acquiring unexplained wealth. His two affidavits, however, of-lifered no solid evidence of the allegedly illegal wealth that Casimiro supposedly acquired to buy new cars, remodel his ancestral home, send his children to exclusive schools and buy lands in Dumaguete and a Balawan.

A-Palawan.
12. Bueno also accused Casimiro of playing favorites and practicing nepotism, clting the rease of Prostado who in her capacity as HRM officer was responsible for the hiring and promotion of her own daughter and niece, Hersaid the hiring and promotion were approved.

by Casimiro.

In accusing Casimiro of favoritism, he cited the case of another graft investigation and prosecution officer who had acquired a backlog of some 100 pending cases and yet was rewarded with a state-funded scholarship while the more deserving officers were penalized liwith the burden of taking over the officer's functional cases.

In his letter to Gutierrez, Bueno expressed the hope that the matter would be investigated in an "open, impartial and expeditious p-manner" in order "to protect the integrity, "oredibility and respectability of the Office of the Ombudsman."





newly installed PNP Chief Director Oscar

By Luige A. del Puerto "She was asking [d] we can now say every which. We will have ineta sistem circum MORE THAN 200 PATROL CARS PURcheck [our records]," he said.

these 200 vehicles are part of the PL

Senior officials made vague assurances after

the inspection that future purchases would go

Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno said Ms Ar.

shrough bidding, but maintained that their

r jode of procurement was within the lave

Peno said that as a rule, the National Police Commission of which he is chair favored public bidding-"unless there is a specific reason why it cannot be done

In the purchases made it has been explanted to us that there were some teasons why it was more advisable to undertake what they did. We do not question that as long as the provisions of the law up tentowed. In since

The also sandar was the PNP met who would make the decision on whether to go through bidding or not

Bur Deputy Director General Avelino Razon said that the PNP did go through a semblance of the bidding process, and that the acquisition of some P322 million worth of cars, motorcycles and farsires were made "in the spirit" of

Assert a the PNP whole ensure that future

termer head of the Bids and Awards Commit see (BAC), said: "Actually, to set the record straight, we did go through some sort of public bidding. A formal although verbal [offer] was made to different car dealers

While only Thyora Manila Bay submitted an offer other Toyota dealers eventually contributed cars, he said

Like Puno, Razon said the general rule was to go through indicate

"However, it should be understond that there are exceptions to the taw. And if it will redound to the interest of the organization, if it was problem occurs to the off to and to one is a subject times they concan promise provide ared bidding or direct contracting," he said.

### Needed for summit

The PNPBAC had sought to justify disperts ing with bidding by saying the vehicles were inimediately needed for the Association of Southeast Asian Nation summit in December

But no mention of this was made in the PNP statement have a board some 354 rate of are. command velucles, troop carriers, pickup

trucks, patrol jeeps and commuter vans would be distributed to the regions to boost police mobility and improve response time.

Asked about the procurement process, Deputy Director General Oscar Calderon, the newty installed PNP chief, responded by saying that his administration would "encourage the use of e-procurement."

There is a procurement committee which will be in charge of transparency, and we will correct if we have overlooked processes. But I would say that the actions of the PNP were within the limits [of the law]," he said.

### 5,000 firearms

Razon admitted that the acquisition of 5,000 firearms worth about P151 million could wait until after the Asean summit.

"It can [wait], but again I would like to clariby that the process of buying the firearms went through the spirit of public bidding," he said.

Razon said the firearms were bought "essentially not only for the Asean summit but also for the day-to-day anticrime and antitetror? ism operations."

# upp was more come, new about eon, the vehic purchases would go through bidding, Razon, eles would be distributed. PANALO ANG PISO MO DITO! allangan ng special load Mari [18, 25 or 58] \$8 2824 (ex. TH10). n account balance. odo Text Unlimited Texting applies to TM to TM texting only Promo runs out Inty 15, 2006 one text usualing applies to the local example of 2006 opproved by DTI-NCR. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1017, Series of 2006 AKAS NG **@ GLOBE**

## Former Army bigwigs served eviction notice from Fort Boni

## By Dona Pazzibugan

THE PHILIPPINE ARMY IS POISED TO KICK out a number of renred officials, including former military and ponce chiefs, from the disputed Joint United States Military Assistance Group (JUSMAG) housing compound in Fort Bonifació

The 40-nectare JUSMAG area, with a market value of at least P12 billion, is claumed by a group of homeowners represented by wives of retired military and police officials who said they bought the prime piece of property for P11 9 million in 1991

The claim of the Southside Homeowners Association Inc. (SHAI), which has been upheld by the lower court and by the Court of Appeals, was challenged by the Bases Conversion Development Authority before the Supreme

The BCDA claimed that the SHAI's deed of sale and the transfer certificate of title were

Despite the pending Supreme Court case, Army lawyers yesterday served eviction notices to the retired generals

Perhaps due to the legal implications of the move. Army officials tried to keep the matter of the eviction notices hush-hush

## Internal problem'

"All I can say is the Army has a problem with (the) JUSMAG (property) It's an internal problem and we don't want to discuss it," Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr. said in a phone interview.

"Some people might be mentioned and we don't want that. We want to treat it as an internal matter," he said.

"It's just mailmen serving notices of eviction. That's nothing," Army spokesperson Lt. Col. Bartolome Bacarro said, declining to give deta is.

But according to another source, members of the Army's Judge Advocate General's Office (JAGO) prepared and served the notices yesterday. Another officer who spoke on condition of anonymity said the target eviction date is on July 15

It could not be immediately determined how many of the 106 housing units were served eviction notices. More than half of the units are occupied by retired officers.

Under military housing regulations, the families of officers who have retired resigned or died have to leave their quarters within 60

## Big names

Several former top military and police officials have claimed for themselves units in the former US housing compound even though they have retired from the service.

Among them are former military chiefs of staff Roy Cimatu, now special envoy to the Middle East; Benjamin Defensor, special envoy on counter-terrorism, and Diomedio Villanueva, postmaster general.

Other prominent occupants of JUSMAG include former police chief Edgardo Agupay: former military deputy chief and now defense undersecretary Ernesto Carolina, former Army Southern Luzon Command chief Alfonso Dagudag; former Army chief Gregorio Cambing, and former Air Force Tactica. Operations Command chief now interior undersecretary Melchot Rosales.

Other prominent retired officers are former Army chief Guillermo Flores; former Marine commandant Ponciano Miliena; former Philippine Military Academy superintendent Rufo de Veyra (J-26), and renred Air Force Major General Jaime Leto.

The Army's move came after the Philippine Navy has successfully evicted some 200 overstaying retired officers and men from the Bonifacio Naval Station housing compound in Fort Bonifacio last May.

But unlike the Army, the Navy announced the names of the overstaying officers, which Included three former Navy chiefs in an apparent bid to force them to voiuntarily leave the military quarters meant for active officers.



The Property Char bequest, Inc. has be business and actionist effect at Chine Recor Ave corner Yagus and Mascarde Str., Maked City
 P.O. Box 2153 Maked Control Post Office 1163 Maked City ophose numbers are 897-8608 connecting of departments Educated Fac 897-4791 / 897-4794 - Adventiong 197-4807 - Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 538-8: 13 / \$36-6186 and \$26-0213 / Fac \$78-02-34.



## Goosing the gander

LARO M. RECTO FAMOUSLY SAID, "WHAT'S sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander." That was his way of explaining the legal concept of estoppel. And now all the fire-breathing rhetoric from the administration cannot disguise how thoroughly estopped

The full battery of arguments seized upon by President Macapagal-Arroyo and her staff concerning the Garcillano tapes can now EDITORIAL be employed not only by her critics

but by those on whose support she relies—such as the military's top brass, who are questioning the authenticity of the Lim tape (just as they deny the authenticity of the investigative report simultaneously released with the video) We detect a certain irritation over this on the part of Malacañang, but in truth, what can the administration do, engage in rhetoric? But unless it wants to further divide the Armed Forces, it has no choice but to submit to the AFP's version of questioning every fine point of authentication and verification, not only of the tape, but of the military's investigation—just as the Palace's own lawyers demanded with regard to the Garci tapes and during the first round of impeachment, and possibly with equally unsatisfactory results as far as the public is concerned.

Is it hypocrisy for the military to be less than eager to roll over and accept the Palace's logic, or for those being implicated in the Palace's version of events to insist on applying every argument hitherto used by Malacafiang? Not under the law-and not, if the President is to be taken at her word, as she demands. She, after all, insisted she was prepared to be held accountable. The military brass, if they are to be taken at their word, insist on the same thing, and they seem determined on doing it Malacañang-style. The Palace gander deserves goosing by the

Indeed, in sensing an opportunity, the administration

has opened itself up to a dilemma.

What the tape actually suggests is quite different from what the Palace wants the public to believe, which is, that the tape is an ex post facto justification for its acnons. The tape, whether authentic or not, does not validate the President's proclamation of a state of national emergency. Proclamation 1017 has been declared legal by the Supreme Court-as an expression of the President's state of mind at the time. However, the Court ruled that what was done on the pretext of the proclamation was unauthorized, illegal and wrong. The Court decided that the administration set about harnessing powers and instituting policies that the proclamation neither justified nor allowed

And neither the leaked document nor tape serves to support a central argument of the administration: that there was a "Leftist-Rightist conspiracy." If at all, it shows how isolated the Left was from the intent and planning of those supposedly implicated in the tape, its production and the motivations behind it. If anything, there was a "Middle-Rightist conspiracy," and it was far more extensive than the administration is willing to admit. In other words, the constituencies it has always trumpeted as solidly behind it have been far from solid Former Ambassador Roy Señeres was actually on to something when he said, "If (the President) wants to put us in jail, let her try but she can't do it because we're too many." And that, not the wrongness of whatever it was-a mutiny, a withdrawal of support, or an actual coup-that Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim intended is what bedevils the administration to this day.

The tape, then, neither justifies the actions undertaken in the wake of the proclamation of a national emergency nor does it weaken the impeachment charges, which inquire into the President's behavior during the 2004 elections and the counting and her use of her powers since then. No one questions the right, even duty, of the administration to defend itself. It's the manner and means by which it's been doing so that is under

It could even be asked: If the Lim tape actually proves the Palace's premises were entirely wrong, what does it say about the ongoing policies of the President? Such as the Kempeitai-style sona and hamletting in the provinces?

Publisher Basson Yarmor Editor in Chief LETTY INSPIRED MAGRANICE Managing Educr Jose Ma. D. Novasco Associate Editor Assumo S. Utamper Associate Editor for Readership Rosano A. Ganctillano News Editor ARTHORO T. ENGRACIA Ja. . Chief, News Day Desk Nico B. Prisacon

Openion Editor Jones V. Anura National Editor Pengentuso B. Baseparen, Ja. Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Samuerro In. Editorial Consultant Assasso Donossa Chief Photographer Ennie U. Sammeren Art & Design Director Livery A. Villanda.

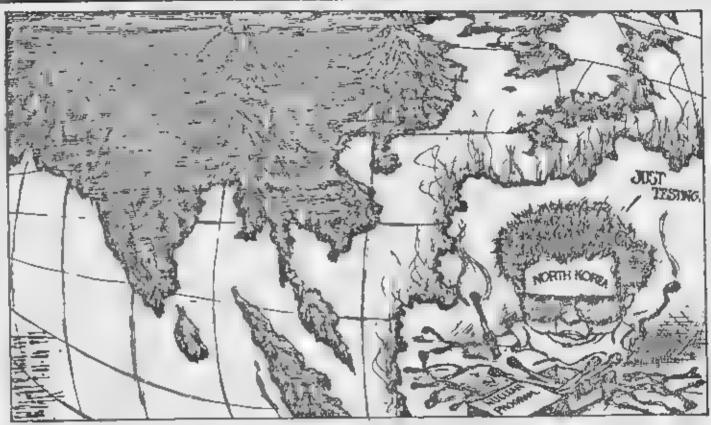
Board Chairman MARKS 9L PRETO President Alexandra Propto-Romandez Executive Vice President Divido O. VALDES Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Resurro R. Resvous VP for Advertising Filter R. Quante AYP for Circulation SANCY Secon R. YAP

Readers Advocate Lauren KALAN TORK.

and or pay before or the step remove the red to a distribute or reference against withhold to propressions pursue

me@urquirescon.ph . Wil für 897-8880, Lee. 343 All rights reported. Except no parenteed by love no part of the Phopping Daty Inquirer may be reproduced as





## Violence plotted after impeachment was blocked

THE PLOT TO OUST BY FORCE PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo, as told in the press, is the result of her refusal to face squarely impeachment charges against her, Instead of defending herself in an impeachment court, she resorts to all sorts of tricks and ploys to dodge the assues. If she is innocent or if she has sufficient justification for her actions, she should waste no time in proving them. By dancing away, she is encouraging violence

As the story is being told, It is the military component of the plot that was impatient and wanted to use force. The civilians wanted a constitutional succession and fortunately they prevailed. But the whole thing will not stop there. The plot will continue, especially because the President has not changed her impe-

The administration may have the upper hand now because of the disclosure of the details of the plot, but the plotters will not stop. It may be a different group next time, or the same one after learning a lesson, but they will not give up just because the first ones failed. Our history shows that Filipinos don't give up easily. The many Filipino rebellions against the Spaniards took decades before the Revolution of 1896 succeeded. The Filipinos' love for freedom and hate for oppressors continued during the American and Japanese occupations and even up to the Marcos dictatorship. It is continuing into the GMA dictmorship, and she may end up with the others if she does not mend her ways.

The names coming out as among those who wanted to must GMA are not only opposition politicians but businessmen and leaders from different sectors. What does this tell us? That the people who understand what is going on and fear for the fucure of the nation are fed up with GMA and her cohorts. The sooner GMA accepts this, the better. She has to accept the fact that she is very unpopular and seems to be making a lot of mistakes.

And those around her are contributing to her unpopularity by saying the wrong things. They say they do this purposely to draw the

As I SEE IT Neal H. Cruz

flak away from the President. But it doesn't work that way, the sins of her subordinates all go back to the boss. They don't draw the flak away, they concentrate it on her.

Alas, for as long as doubts about GMA's legitimacy lingers, instability will remain and efforts to oust a usurper will continue—through violence if the constitutional process is blocked. If the present impeachment complaints are again blocked through trickery and technicality, that won't be the end of it. The discontexted people will look for other ways. And they will use violence if peaceful means is blocked. Sooner or later, a plot will succeed

What's wrong with undergoing an impeachment trial? It is a process provided by the Constitution. Other presidents have gone through it and won (for example: US President Bil. Chinton). US President Richard Nixon resigned before he could be impeached because he knew he was guilty. President Arroya can do the same thing: go through the impeachment process if she is sure she is innocent of the charges, or resign if she knows she is guilty. The other choice is too grim to contemplate.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said the video showing Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim withdrawing support from President Arroyo has given the administration "confidence to use martial law powers President Marcos used." I think Ermita made the statement only to warn other plotters to desist from carrying out their plans. I am sure he has not forgotten what happened to Marcos even with his vaunted martial law powers and 20 years of strong-arm rule.

If Marcos was unable to save himself, how can GMA who is now very unpopular? As history has shown, whether here or in other countries, a mailed-fist policy never stopped opposition to an oppressive ruler. On the contrary it only encouraged more opposition. As a member of a family is killed, or tortured or arrested, several more-his relatives and friends-take his place. Thus, oppression does not stop rebels; it only increases their numbers. And the new ones join the fray with more determination and anger. A mailed-fist policy loses the war.

The only time we succeeded, to a certain extent, in our pacification campaign against the rebels was during the administration of President Ramon Magsaysay. He quelled the Huk rebellion by addressing the problem of poverty and land hunger. He gave the former rebels land, opening up the hinterlands of Mindanao to be cultivated by them. The families of these former Huks are now prosperous farmers and landowners.

I am not saying that GMA should now give more lands to rebels. There are hardly any more lands to give away anyway. And the rebels now are no longer dirt-poor farmers but members of society discontented with the way GMA is running the country. What I am saying is that GMA should address the rauses of discontent: poverty, lack of job opportunities, lack of housing, massive corruption in high and low places, a deteriorating educational system, abuses by public officials, etc.

GMA is not so ignorant as not to know these problems. Tax collections have increased because of new taxes and the government has more funds to address some of these problems. But she is squandering taxpayers' money to bribe congressmen, local government officials and private mercenaries to push Charter change and keep her if power-and to take her coterie of camp followers on junkets in Europe. How many jobs and homes could those squandered funds have made possible?

## The ghosts of Edsas past

TREASON DOTH NEVER PROSPER, FOR IF it prosper, none dare call is treason."

Sen. Rodolfo Buzzon asked the other day What's the difference between Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim withdrawing support from President Macapagal-Arroyo in February 2006 and Gen. Angelo Reyes withdrawing support from President Joseph Estrada in January 2001?

My question is: What's the difference between Gen. Pidel Ramos calling on President Ferdinand Marcos to step down because of the tainted elections of February 1986 and General Lim asking President Armyo to step down beeause of the tainted elections of May 2004?

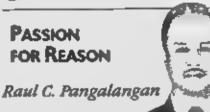
The nation has embraced Fidel Ramos and Angelo Reyes as heroes. Why should Lim now be charged as a criminal? To find the answers, I suggest we look at how the Supreme Court has characterized the past upheavals

The Court was candid about the true nature of Edga 1-and this works to the advantage of FVR. The Aquino government was "revolutionary in the sense that it came into existence in defiance of existing legal processes," but Edsa 1 "signaled the point where the legal system then in effect had ceased to be obeyed by the Filipino."

The Court concluded: Cory's legitimacy was not a justiciable matter (but) belongs to the realm of politics where only the people . . are the judge"-not the courts. In one fell swoop, the Court effectively absolved Cory of any transpression that she may have committed along the way-and by that token, cleared Ramos as well for calling on Marcos, his erstwhile com-mander in chief, to relinquish power.

But the Court did no such thing for Edsa 2. In fact, the Court went to great lengths to say that Edsa 2 was squarely accomplished within the bounds of the Constitution and that Erap. unbeknownst to himself, had in fact resigned.

In fine, the legal distinction (is that) Edsa 1 involves the exercise of the people power of revohation which overshow the whole government. Edua 2 is an exercise of people power of freedom of speech and freedom of assembly to petition the government for redress of grievances which only affected the office of the President."



The Court wrote literally in bold foot "Edea 1 is extra-constitutional ... but Edsa 2 is intra-constitutional .... Edsa 1 presented [a] political question; Edea 2 involves legal

uestions.

How then do we describe that fateful day in January 2001 when the chain of command between the commander in chief and his chief of staff was broken? The Court's decision may have legitistated GMA's outh-taking that moon of January 21st, but it left hanging the question of the AFP's withdrawal of support two days earlier. The Court gave its blessing to GMA who stood only to benefit, but how about Angelo Reyes, who placed his career and honor on the line to hearken the call of history? In effect, the Court called Edsa 1 a successful revolutionary ouster and Edsa 2, a successful mutiny-induced resigna-

What to make then of Lim's alleged call for the bogus president to resign? I suppose his lawyers will find ways to explain away the video. I have often lamented Malacanang's drift toward the narrowest and most legalistic reading of the law, but with the Lim video, I beheve karmic pusice is finally catching up with Malacañang.

The Palace maintains the fiction that k wasn't GMA's voice in the Garci tapes, but at the same time says that GMA had not consented to have her voice recorded in that conversation. And, mind you, more than half the Congress agreed?

The Lim video would now have to be proven as competent evidence just like the Garci tapes. Today, the Garcí tapes remain unauthenticated, one year after the President's spokesman made them public, even if every-

body and his courin know that that was unmistakably President Arroyo's voice saying "Hello, Garci" and conspiring to rig the elections and

intimidate witnesses.

Pursuing the Palace's favored line of strict legalism, we must parse the language of Lim's supposed statement to determine if it satisfies the elements of the crimes to be charged. Look at it this way: Remember that there was likewise a "smoking gun" in the case against former AFP comparoller Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia, namely, his Statement of Assets and Liabilities and his own letter to US customs authorities explaining the mismatch between his lega, income, his declared assets and his real wealth. A court-martial found that he had perjured himself, but the Sandigenbayan-confronted figuratively speaking with a smoking gup, a signed confession, and a corpse-concluded, "Duhub, what crime?"

Finally along the Palace's trademark logic, if Lim's sin is that he broke the chain of command, then it behooves Malacafining to show a specific order that he has defied. His audacious 'call" in that video is, in a sense, not truly "ut tered" until it is shown to others by his assem or command. Whoever leaked that video must step forward to say so, and until then, the statement is, at least going by Maiacanang's thin formalist reasoning, no different from the agonizing by a conscienticized soldier torn between his loyalty to the people and his oath to

obey his commander in chief. What should control is not the test of success, but the test of legitimacy. Both Ramos and Reyes were on the winning side of history, but the Court now seems caught between ignoring technicalities altogether as it described Edsa 1, and textual

adherence to the law which it purported to see at Edso 2. We must await history's verdict on whether Lim should clear his name by giving Malacaflang a dose of its game of technicalities or, in the end, triumph by Apolinario Mabini's advice to Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, "Drown the Constitunon but save its principles!"

Comments to passionformason@gmail.com

## Mexican poll telenovela mirrors RP's crisis

MEXICO'S SDCYEAR-OLD DEMOCRACY HAS been plunged into its first baptism of fire as it recounts the bitterly contested presidential election last Sunday, which produced inconclusive results, prompting the two leading candidates to claim

The recount is causing a lot of nervoumess in Mexico, its giant neighbor, the United States and Latin America not so much over the fate of its young democracy, but more so over whether Mexico would join the swing to Left-wing parties which has been happening in the region over the past six months

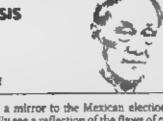
Of more direct interest to Pilipinos is how the Mexican electoral process resolves the political crisis caused by the early poil results, which, as of last Wednesday, showed leftist candidate Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador, former mayor of Mexico City, taking a slim lead of about 2.6 percentage points. Early results of the recount show that Lopez Obrador of the Party of Democratic Revolution had 37 02 percent of the vote based on the returns from 40 percent of polling stations, while Felipe Calderon of the ruling National Action Party got 34 percent. Calderon, last Tuesday, claimed victory by a margin of 402,000 votes, or just over 1 percent, based on preliminary results released by the Federal Electoral Institute. That tally had him winning 36.38 percent of the vote, compared with 35,34 percent for Lopez Obrador.

Lopez Obrador immediately demanded a ballot-by ballot recount, claiming widespread irregularities. "With such a close result, counting just part of the votes could cast a shadow of doubt," he said. "The stability of the country is at stake."

Lopez Obrador has a history of leading street protests, raising fears of mass demonstrations and legal challenges in the courts unless the impasse is resolved by the electoral institute. The recount that began last Wednesday starts the process of verification of the results but not necessarily the recount of the 41 million votes cast. Democratic Revolution Party leaders said, "We are going to launch a battle for the legitimacy of the election."



Amando Doronila



If we hold a mirror to the Mexican elections, we could easily see a reflection of the flaws of our electoral system and their potential for generating political impasse and crists. The Mexican elections are the first withering test of their democracy, stirring up memories of what happened only six years ago, when the National Action Party of outgoing President Vicente Pox ended 71 years of monopoly of power by the Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI), which had turned Meroco into a single-party state

To think that the main issue of the Mexican ejections is the integrity of its electoral process is a narrow view, it would must the point that the elections have important ideological and policy dimensions represented by the contrasting ideological outioois or world views of Lopez Obredor and Calderon, cutting a Left-Right dichotomy in a society where the gap between the rich and the poor is as wide as in the Philippines of the Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo and Pernando Poe Jr. race was very close, it was also more of a personality contest rather than a choice between policy alternatives.

Ca.deron, a Harvard-educated lawyer and en-

vironment minister of the Fox government, has presented himself as championing the cause of continued opening of the country to the global economy with free trade reforms. He has accused Lopez Obrador of following in the footsteps Hugo Chavez, the Left-wing president of Venezuela, whose nationalist and populist policies are causing nervousness in Washington.

Lopez Obrador is a populist who styles himself as a champion of the poor. He plans to invest heavily on infrastructure to reduce unemploy-

ment and promises to renegotiate the North American Pree Trade Agreement in Mexico's favor. His big public spending proposal has raised fears that the country would be plunged into renewed economic chaos.

Lopez Obrador, a charismatic politician in contrask to the bland, technocratic Cauderon, has promised to cut his salary by half if elected, raise pensions, institute free universal health care and put more money into education. Instead of raining taxes, he said he would remove some monopolies favoring the weelthy

It is these programs that have rassed concerns among the American press. The Chicago Tribune "His populist campaign capitalizes on long standing bitterness over the gulf between Mexi co's rich and poor. But his spending proposals could spell a return to the inflation and runaway debt that plagued the country in the 1970s and

A New York Times commentator said a Lopes Obrador presidency "could usher in a form of Latin American Leftism as yet unseen messianic populism." A Guardian commentator in London said a Lopex Obrador victory would put "Latin America's much talked about leftward march—through Venezuela, Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay, Bolivia and Chile" right at the doorsteps of the United States. It added, "Not that there is much uniformity among the region's Left-wing leaders, from the pugnacious bravado of Hug Chavez in Venezuela to the eminently reasonable Michelle Bechelet in Chile. Most observers put Lopez Obrador somewhere in the middle."

The BBC noted that a win by Lopez Obrador would send alarm bells ringing in the White House, fearful that the victor could emulate Venezuela's Hugo Chavez and challenge its regional dominance."

The leftist tide of electoral politics in Latin

America stands in stark contrast to the shift farther to the Right of a Philippine regime that is engaged in an "all-out war" with the communist in-

## Nukes for some, not for others?

AT LARGE

SURPRISINGLY, A FOREIGN NEWS ITEM LED the early evening newscast "24 Oras" the other night, a rarity worthy of comment since foreign news on TV is usually confined to a few seconds' round-up that consists mainly of oddities, accidents and natural disasters.

Then again, this wasn't yet another hiccup in the seemingly endless Arab-Israeli conflict, or yet another massacre in Iraq. And it took place suffimently near the Philippines to raise alarms even among Filipsnos who are notoriously parochial

The event that merited top mention on TV news, and an above-the-banner headane in this paper the next day, was the launch of six massiles into the Sea of Japan by North Korea. For months, Washington had been huffing and puffing about the threat presented by North Kores, with US President George Bush warning the so-called "rogue" state that a North Korean missile launch "unacceptable" and would further isolate it from the world community. This led to some suggestions among Hawks in the US government that it launch a "preemptive strike" against the communist regime, which provoked a counterthreat from Pyongyang that it would respond with an "annihilating strike and a nuclear war."

Two days later, on the Fourth of July, in fact,

North Koren test-fired in missiles, all of which landed harmlessly in the Sea of Japan (though the Japanese government has expressed concern about the effects of possible radiation), must away from its nearest possible target (Japan)

Reactions, of course, have been swift and un-equivocal. The United States, South Korea and Japan immediately scrambled to strengthen their missile defenses, while American diplomats embarked on a flurry of dipiomatic responses, from condemning the tests, appealing to the United Nations Security Council to censure Pyongyang, and urging North Korea to re-join the stalled sixparty talks on nuclear arms control.

Is this "provocative" act but an introduction to a global conflagration? Will North Korean longrage missiles next target the United States-possibly Alaska? Or is there another story behind the

Rina Jimenez-David

THERE are some who believe the missile launches and all the bluster from Pyongyang are mere binffing, a way of calling attention to itself and giving it the advantage in bargaining for oil, food With the Cold War supposedly over and con-

cerns about Islamist terrorism preoccupying Washington, perhaps North Korea felt it needed to wave the red flag of a nuclear threat to keep US attention. US National Security Adviser Stephen Hadley even told reporters that the launches "might have been a Pyongyang attempt to steal the spotlight away from Iran, which had been the main focus of US nuclear diplomacy in recent months." Said Hadley: "Obviously, it is a bit of an effort to get attention, perhaps because so much attention has been focused on the Iranians."

If so, how should the world react to the missiles? The military and diplomatic alert raised by the six musiles is precisely the kind of reaction that North Korea anticipated, if Hadley read the scenario right. Do we give Pyongyang what it wants? Or should North Korea's neighbors merely shrug and dare Kim Jong-il to "bring it on"?

CTUALLY, the Philippines is very much within the danger zone. A map on this paper's front page shows that our country is just 4,000 km from North Korea, well within the maximum 15,000km range of the communist state's most powerful missile. But even before the missiles start heading for here, they will be passing by Japan and Taiwan, and of course South Kores, which is but a

short stro. I across the border in Panmunjon Analysts were hard put "reading" the real moti-

vations of the North Korean leadership, particuarly Kim Jong-il who's been painted as an unstable, unpredictable dictator with whom it's imporsible to negotiate or even appeal to reason.

But North Korea's recent actions is also the result of a double-edged policy created and nurtured by the United States, which maintains that while nuclear arms proliferation is a "bad" idea, it's not so bad, and in fact should be encouraged, among America's friends. So while it's "criminal" of Iran to be buying radioactive material which could allow it to develop nuclear arms, it's perfectly all right for Israel to develop and keep its own nuclear weapons.

In an eartier interview, Dr. Gerd Leipold, international executive director of Greenpeace, laid responsibility for the lingering threat of nuclear arms on America's doorstep. The US has been doubly trresponsible," said Leipold, who began his career with Greenpeace as an anti-nukes protester, "It had the chance soon after World War li to abolish all nuclear weapons, instead it decided to pursue the nuclear option and even allow some countries, particularly friendly countries to develop nuclear weaponry, while seeking to prevent other countries decreed unfriendly from using the same technology."

"THIS has led to the present unetable situation," Leipold pointed out. He noted how the Bush administration had scuttled talks on arms limits which had been proceeding apace during the Clinton administration.

What peace advocates and "nukles" have long been saying, in fact, is that nuclear weapons present a risk to world peace wherever they can be found—in North Korea, in Paktetan or even buried beneath mountains in the continental United States.

How can one country, like the United States, effectively negotiate the dismantling of the nuclear arms program of another, like North Korea or Iran, when it has its own nuclear proliferation policy and has been willing to share the goods with allies? In arms talks, as in any negotiation, moral ascendancy is a necessity.

## 'Bastos'

SEVERAL YEARS AGO WHILE CONDUCTING RESEARCH on young adult Filipinos' sexuality, I realized how important the word "bastos" was to young people.

Applied to sexual matters, "bastos" meant "lewd" and "obscene." Quite often, the word would be used as a kind of blanket censorship that reinforced the culture of silence we have about sexuality. Sex in general was seen as bustos and

therefore not suitable for conversations, at least not between elders and the

At another level, however, the term made sexual matters more alluting. Anyone knowledgeable



about sex-in theory or in practice-would be called bastos in a tone that mixed a bit of mock contempt with grudging The concept of bastos as lewdness tends to sidetrack a

more important core meaning of the word, which is disrespect, "Binastos ako" means that someone has been disrespectful to us, and this can mean both sexual and non-sexual matters, and could be through words, deeds, or even a whole demeanor, as when a child gives that "dedma" posture in assponse to a parent's sermon. I think we need to move bastos away from a proscriptive,

admonishing term toward one which emphasizes ethics, particularly respect for others. Let me cite two examples, from current events, to explain my point Bikini

Last Wednesday, July 5, was the 60th anniversary of the bilant. I always thought the name had something to do with its being a two-piece outfit (thus, "bl") but it turns out its innovator, the French designer Louis Reard, had gotten the name from Bikini Atoll out in the South Pacific, where the United States had conducted its first nuclear tests in June

Reard's bikinj, made of three triangular patches of cloth held together with ties, was as earth-shaking as the nuclear tests. Moralists and prudes quickly reacted. The bikini was banned in several countries and even by some French town mayors. Acceptance came slowly. A song made waves in 1960 with the title "Itsy Bitsy Teense Weenle Yellow Polka Dot Bikinf" and helped to boost sales, in 1962, Ursula Andress were a bikim in the James Bond thriller "Dr. No." And in 1964, the American magazine Sports Illustrated first used a bikini-clad model on its front cover.

Over time, the bikini has been analyzed and re-analyzed by social scientists for its social meanings. For some of the more feminist-oriented, the bikin, represents the commodifi cation of the female body, exposing as much skin as possible for male gratification. Paradoxically, the bikim can also be seen as an icon of sexual liberation, of women being abie to expose themselves without fear of ostracism. There can be mixed feelings about this exposure, even from among wom en. Some see the bikini as having reinforced the premium on slimness; others (and I can testify to seeing this in Brazil) wouldn't care less what their body shape is-Coca-Cola, apple or pear-shaped—using the bikini as a statement: "I'm proud of what my body is, even if it doesn't conform to your

in the Philippines, the bildri hasn't quite goined acceptance yet. Visit beaches used by the masses and you'll find people not even using a one-piece suit; instead, they bathe in a blouse and short pants, apparently oblivious to the way a wet blouse may be even more provoking than a bilum

The reluctance to use a bikim speaks not only of modesty but of body image, a fear that one might draw exiticism for daring to use a bikini without the "k", the "correct" propor tions. I am told that the main buyers of magazines like FHM are women, curious to check, from the models in bikitil, what men are sooking for.

So, is the bilant bastor? Let's save the possible answers for

'Luknyo'

The other case study I wanted to use was the recent twoweek suspension by the Movie and Television Regulatory and Classification Board (MTRCB) of GMA-7's "I-witness" for featuring a documentary "Hindi Ito Baston Lolas with Phailuses." The documentary featured Kasayaan, Quezon, where grandmothers dance with wooden penuses to greet newlyweds. The MTRCB reprimended "I-witness" for featuring "frontal nudity" and "masturbation." If they had been asked to render their opinion, and decision in Phipino, I think they would have claimed that "Hindi Ito Bastos" was

The MTRCB's decision reflects a cruder defin tion of the word, a censorial term that sees anything sexual, including nudity, as lewd and obscene. The decision lacks a contextu al understanding of how the dancing is so much part of local culture, one which has been done for many years, out in the streets. Howie Severino, the "I-witness" host, asked some Kalayaan residents if they thought the dances were bastos or not, and opinions were split, but even those who said they were bastos said at light-heartedly, with ill-tha-

The dencing lolas remind us that popular Filipino culture is actually less conservative than we think, Karayaan isn't the only town that's so comfortable with public displays of sexu ality. One of my students many years ago compiled "green touhan from another town in Quezon, songs about sexual anatomy and sexual acts that were sung, again by grand mothers and grandfathers, at wedding receptions. The list could go on and on, from the man in the barrel souvenits of Baguio to double-meaning pop songs.

It's hard to trace the origins of practices like those of the dancing lolas. There may be a precolonial fertility ritual as pect to ail this. But I'm more inclined to see these as community "desensitization" exercises that help young people, especially newlyweds, to be more comfortable with sexual

Questioning Bustos'

So is the bikini bastos? If skin exposure is the criterion, then yes it is, but if it's a matter of respect and disrespect, the answer becomes harder to come by I would think it's bastos, meaning disrespectful, to deprive women of their autonomy, their right to choose what they want to wear to the beach Are they bastos to people who may find the bikini too revealing? No, because people too have a choice not to look, and if they dare look and find the women stimulating, it's their problem.

And the dancing loiss with phelluses, are they bustos? Taken in the context of community and of culture, I think not. In fact, what would be bastos is to go against the cultural norms of belping people to feel comfortable with sex. I'd go a step further and propose consorship itself is disrespectful, bustos. when it reads malica into a perfectly innocent aspect of custure. Geneorably, too, is beater when it deprives people of an understanding of their own culture.

I respect the prudes' right to deny reality, to create their own fantasy sexless world, but I do resent it when they violate our right to view an aspect of our culture, to laugh and to marvel, and to come away understanding ourselves bet-

Rats and mosquitoes

SIMPLICITY OF LIFE IS AN IDEAL I CHASE after every day. In my present, hopefully remporary, job, there is far too much soryalan that requires a ready smile, a new outlook and wardrobe. My staff often chase after me with sea sors to cut loose threads from a frayed barong, discreetly cutting off the eyesores before I shake hands with a visiting ambassador.

Simplicity also extends to my working habits I'm not so obsessed with owning rare, first editions of books if I can consult a clear photocopy

No need to pay a high price and suffer an altergic reaction for an old book when I can use a scanned. copy on a CD-ROM. It used to be one of my dreams to be able to carry my entire library in a shoe box, but then one needs a microfilm reader or computer. for this, and these are not available in the mythical desert islands where one will be stranded on. There is still the joy that comes with physically handiing an old book, wondering who had previously owned and read it. I used to give away autographed, 19th-century books to people who shared my interest in them, and today I regret it

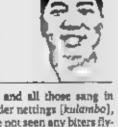
I used to own an autographed copy of "Histerdays in the Philippines" by Joseph Earle Stevens who lived in Manila from 1893-1895 and published his impressions of the Philippines and the Filipinos at the turn of the last century, I gave the priginal away because I had a copy of the book on CD-ROM. I truly regret that now

Reading this book a century later, as we celebrate Filipino-American Friendship Day, makes one wonder how much or how little life has changed despite modern appliances, new archisecture and the advances in technology. We may have electricity and the Internet today, but there are certain things that remain: mosquitoes, rats, noisy cats, lizards on the walls, even makes.

Stevens wrote: "You have asked me how the mosquitoes fare upon the newly arrived foreigner. To tell the truth. I have not seen more than half a dozen



Ambeth R. Ocampo.



since coming to Manila, and all those sang in tune. Everyone sleeps under nettings [kulambo], of course, but so far I have not seen any biters flying around at might as there are in the United States of America. To be sure, one sees a good many lizards hanging by the eye-teeth to the walls, or walking about unconcernedly, upsidedown on the ceilings, but they do good missionary work by devouring the host if smaller bugs, and it is one of our highest intellectual pursuits here in Manila to stretch out in a long chair and go to sleep gazing upward at these enterprising bug-extehers pursuing their vocation. And, now and then from some piazza-roof or ceiling will drop on your face a so-called hairy caterplliar [htgad] whose promenade on one's epidermis will cause it to swell up in great welts that close one's

eyes and ruffle the temper." Like Stevens, I also enjoy watching lixards and catching flies and bugs and would spend hours and hours of fun in the dining table hoping they have a good meas, too. Rats or mice we rarely see, but their handswork from holes in the clothes to half-earen candy-dragged out of a box leave un weak and disgusted. Stevens wrote:

"Rats are more numerous than mosquitoes, and the other day, on my opening a drawer in some of our office furniture, three jumped out The office was transformed into an imprompturacecourse, and all hands were called to take part in the slaughter, But Manila doors are loose-jointed, and the rodents escaped somewhere into the next room. Since then I have had the legs mwed

off my desk, so that these literary beggars, who delight to eat up one's valuable papers, should not climb in and make a meal off my private cable code—a thing which they started to do some time ago. They have already several times run off with the candle which was used for heating sealing wax, and possess such prowess that they even took it out of the candiestick."

The rats in our former home were so huge they could run off with a whole bag of sliced bread and hide these in the back of the unused oven. By their sheer size, they probably scared the cats, too. We could not use poisons or traps because we had small dogs that were similarly useless when it came to rats. We called in pest control firms and they gave up, too (without returning our money). At one point I was rempted to use the rat solution described by Stevens but no one in our household would agree to it. Here it is for those brave or desperate enough to try

"Nearly all the older bungalows in Manila possess what are called house-snakes, huge reptiles generally about twelve or fourteen feet song and as thick as a fire-engine hose, that permanently reside up in the roof and live on the rats. These big creatures are harmless, and rarely, if ever, leave their abodes. Judging from the noise over my cloth ceiling, a pair of these pets find pasturage above, and I can hear them whacking around about once a week in their chase after rats. They are good enough though noisy ratcatchers, but since they catch only what they need, their efficiency seems to be limited to their length of stomach, and one night of energetic campaign is generally followed by several days of rest. The only way to get rid of the rats seems to be to buy more snakes."

This seems to be an environment-friendly though drastic solution to a rat problem.

Comments are traicome at accempo@ata-

## 'Nicole' needs moral support LETTERS

THANKS TO RINA DAVID FOR HER kind of girt (she was rough and vulcolumn, "So what?" (PDI, 6/14/06) We are now in the 21st century, but it is still the view of people in any society that a rape victim might have somehow contributed to the act itself.

Anybody who had seen the Hollywood movie, "The Accused," which was based on a true story, would sympathize with the rape victim. Although the rape victim was not your typical

gar), she did not deserve to be raped.

The story revolved on that fatal might when she took some drugs before going to a local bar. At the bar, she told sex jokes and acred provocatively. She was brutally gang-raped in front of a crowd.

The movie was able to show what rape was really like; that it doesn't matter whether one dresses up provocatively or tells sex jokes. Rape is rupe

and there is no excuse for it. In the movie and in the real-life story where it was based, the men responsible for that heinous crime were punished.

The story of "Nicole" is still unfolding. But for her sake, I hope that the people she loves continue to give her the moral support she needs. And I also hope that Nicole gets Justice

MANSMITH AND FIELDERS, INC.

AINEE GONZALES. aimee\_alg@yahoo.ca

## Leftist rebels misjudged GMA's resolve

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO IS IN A fighting mood. We believe that her patience-with the communistr' refusal to negotiate peace with the government, and with the New People's Army's relentless assault on government forces-is wearing thin.

The Communist Party of the Philippines and the NPA had it coming for them. They read the President's temper wrong. They mistook GMA's solicitousness as a sign of weakness.

As far as we can remember, the National Democratic Prout, which has been negotiating a truce with the government, has been acting not to advance the cause of peace but its idealogical agenda

Indeed, there is no sense pursuing peace talks with the communists when their sega. fronts in Congress are overtly and actively supporting destabilization moves and detailing government programs, even as the NPA keeps attacking government forces and sabotaging private installations.

Communist fronts are likewise waging a concerned propaganda campaign blaming the

government for the deaths of "leftist leaders." There was a time when the CPP-NPA virtually controlled Davao and was purging their ranks of members they suspected to have turned government agents. Given this history, is it completely unbelievable that the executions are being carried out in the tradition of the gory messacres in Davao? And the communists even have the temerity of bringing the executions to the attention of the United Nations.

After declaring an all-out war against the communist radicals and armed elements, GMA has ordered the purchase of attack helicopters and restocked military and police arsenals with weapons to counter terrorism, insurgency and organized crime. There are billions of pesos more in savings that the Arroyo administration is spending for countryside development. We believe that this two-pronged approach will solve insurgency in two years and the country's economic ills before 2010. Let's see some action.

-MIRRIAM DAHUNOG, miriamdahunog70@yahoo.com

## Organized and Fresented by: Mansatth Helping your mucketing and sales teams sour 1st Young Market Masters Summit: MARKETING 101

MANDARIN ORIENTAL HOTEL, MAKATI AUG. 3. 2006 (THURSDAY) 8:30AM TO 5:30PM Specially, designed for young marketing and sales practitioners, as well as young-at-heart marketing executives and entrepreneurs who wish to learn from successes and



From left to right Edison Oribiano (Davies Paints), Joseph Cruel (URC), Carole Lopez (MSD) Chiqui Escareal-Go (Monsmith President), Josiah Go (Mansmith Chairman and YMMA Founder), Jade fulio (HBC), Anson Dichavez (Unilever) and Ricarle Gapuz, & (RAGRC)

- · 1st Young Market Masters Summit Overview by Jossah Go, Chairman, Mansmith and Fielders, Inc. and Founder, Young Market Masters Awards (YMMA)
- Launching and Developing New Brands and Product Categories
  - by Joseph Cruel, Senior Product Manager for Beverages, Universal Robina Corporation and YMMA Awardee for Brand Management
- Opportunity-Seeking in the Marketplace by Ricarte Gapuz Jr., Chauman, R.A. Gapuz Review Center and YMMA Awardee for Entrepreneurial Marketing
- Special Session. Using Advocacy Marketing to Communicate Your Message
  - by Chiqui Escareal-Go, President and Managing Director, Mansmith and Fielders, Inc.
- Open Forum with morning speakers

- Developing Big Ideas to Grab Market Shares by Edison Oribiana, Business Development Manager, Device Paints and YMMA Awardee for Business Development
- · Managing Key Accounts for Growth and Preferred Supplier Status
  - by Anson Dichaves, Director for Regional Customer Development Training for Asia, Unilever (Singapore) and YMMA Awardee for Customer Development
- · Improving Volume Thru In-Store Marketing and **Promotions** 
  - by Jade Tulio, Vice President for Marketing. HBC Inc. and YMMA Awardee for Retail Marketing
- Open Forum with afternoon speakers Call for Nomination of the 2nd Young Market
- Masters Awards by Josiah Go, Chairman, Mansanth and Fielders, Inc.
  - and Founder, Young Market Masters Awards (XMMA),

Course Investment (Reservation is open but confirmation of sout is based on payment of deleg-25,800 + 12% VAT if paid in July 2006 96,800 + 12% VAT if paid in or after August 2006

Send at least 10 participants from the same company, pay only P4,600 + 12% val per participant if paid before the start of the attention

#14 Hang-ilang St., GF Waters Center, New Manile, Queston City 1112 Thiefax Nos. (632) 722-2318 / 727-7142

Marsmith and Fielders, Inc. Helping year merbeing and sales totals sour!

Official Print Media Partners

# No curing the sick man

WE CAN ALL DEBATE THIS SUBJECT AD nauseam, but the fact remains that no pobtician in the Philippines wants to shake up the status quo. As long as politicians buy votes and recover the money through corruption, there will be no curing the sick man of Asia. Since time immemorial, he who has the gold rules in the Philippines. There is no will among the politicians to right what is drastically wrong.

The only way that you can straighten our this mess is to make government transactions transparent. Unfortunately, it is the fox that is guarding the hen house, and therefore nothing good will ever come of it. If we imprison a couple of politicians caught enriching themselves in office, maybe the rest of the crooks would be warned. Unless and until someone with the political will is willing to take on this bad and entrenched system, no change can

I have lived in the United States for many years and I have seen a president, vice president, senators, congressmen, mayors, etc., jailed or punished in some other way when they got caught. That is the mark of a truly great nation: no one is above the law.-Nestor Mercado, New York (via e-

No matter how many changes are made" in the Constitution or in the form of government, if we don't change the people running the government, all will be useless.

Eradicare all the trupo and their relatives. They are the ones who make our country sink. Are they not the same people who make the Constitution and all the bills and laws? Now they are asking for changes.

Give priority to educating our people by allocating a bigger budget for free education. Let them learn self-discipline and to become nationalistic. They must not rely on government help alone, Let them cooperate,

too. It is a give-and-take process. Create a "corruption watch group." Any military (especially generals), police and government employee who acquires man-

## VOICES ON INQ7.NET

sions, expensive cars and other property without evident means must be investigated

It is only in the Philippines where no politician loses, every loser has been "cheated" and every winner has won through deceit. Let him/her finish his/her term; they af, cheated, anyway.

What would happen if we kept on changing our leader? We would have never-ending problems, and the loser would be we, the people.

Municipalities and barangays must educare their constituents on the impact of population growth. The more people to feed, the less food they get.-- Ernesto Sandoval, Saudi Arabia (via e-mail)

If only the real enemy of the people would leave Gloria alone to do her job, this "ensis" would end

Bland to the little progress the country is achieving despite the burden of barnacles hampering the smooth sailing of the ship of state, these groups of oppositionists, which imfortunately includes Catholic Church leaders who, despite the Vatican's clear advice to detach themselves from political activities, still insist on doing the same, are the real problem that plagues the country as a whole

These groups do not seem to have the cor-

rect attitude We need a strong arm to flick the whip and tame the wild beasts! First, Gloria should herd them all together, put sacks over their heads and then get a baseball bat and do some practice swings on them Too brutal, you say? But look at what is happening in the country. It is being brutaized and nobody seems to notice Isn't that worse?-Ford (via e-mail)



oro Cole. Daily News 18-19 Escarto St., Cobo City Tel Mos (032) 233-0346/233-0349 Fax No. (032) 232-9938

FEP Peinting Corp. 84dg. Ma-a Road, Deveo City Tel. No (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax No (082)244-1771 E-mail interdovac@moulres.com.ph

# Clashes continue despite GMA order

COTABATO Clashes continued between militiamen and separatist guerrillas in several Maguindanao towns despite an order from President Macapagal-Arroyo for authorities to keep the fighting from spreading.

The Moro Islamic Liberation Front said milinamen continued attacking guerrillas.

Jesus Dureza, presidential adviser on the peace process, said the President "has directed us to make all measures that will prevent the escaration of the fighting.

Dureza was in Shariff Aguak town in Maguindanao yesterday for a meeting with local officials.

"The President wants us to arrange something for both warring groups ... to see how (the) arrangement can be done to normalize the situation and attend to the needs of evacuees," he added.

The fighting is likely to escaare as 22 rown mayors declared war on the perpetrators of the June 23 car bomb attack in Shar-



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo, shown here during ceremonies for the 47th Arawing Lanao del Norte, has ordered a stop to the fighting. But the clashes **LYNHILLOMPDIPHOTO** continued.

iff Aguak town that killed seven people. Authorities suspect MILF members to be behind the attack Eid Kabalu, MILF spokesper-

son, said nothing has been done to stop the fighting Gok Zaidy Ampatuan, of the

Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, said be couldn't stop the Maguindanao mayors from

sending their milities to Shariff

"I cannot stop the mayors ... because it's part of their support in the campaign of the national government against terrorists,"

The governor is a son of Maguindanao Gov. Andal Ampatuan, the target of the June 23 bomb attack.

The fighting in Magaindanao started on June 28 when MILF guerrillas fired at security forces who were serving arrest warrants for rebel field commanders Jamil Ombra and Sajid Pakiladato, in the remote village of Iginagampong in Shariff Aguak.

The two are suspects in the June 23 bombing.

Investigators linked the recent attack to another that killed Datu Piang Mayor Saudi Ampatuan, another son of Andal Ampatuan,

The Red Cross has arrived in the scene to help evacuees who have made roadsides in Shariff Aguak their temporary homes

The number of evacuees has reached 20,670, according to Ruby Sahali, social welfare secretary for the Autonomous Region in Muslim M.ndanao.

Residents reported continuing

mortar fires from both sides.

We are tired of always moving from one place to another because of the fighting," said Daud Umpa, a resident of Barangay Diate in Daru Saudi town, where the fighting spread.

He said most houses in the village had been burned. Solar power panels built with funding from the United States were destroyed.

"We are saddened by the fact that ... our barangays ... are being bombed," said Theresa Cruz-Capellan, an official of the nongovernment group Alliance for Mindanao Off-Grid Renewable Energy (Amore) that built the solar panels

Amore installed 150 solar power systems to light houses, streets, mosques, schools and vil-Jage halls.

Col. Felipe Tabas, chief of the Army's 604th Infantry Brigade, denied his men participated in

Those involved in the fighting were (members of) civilian volunteer organization (CVO) controlled by the local government. We are only securing the national highway and we are maintaining a position about two kilometers away from the highway." Tabas



CHILDREN play in an islamic school that was transformed into an evacuation center for residents fleeing clashes between militia. and MILF guerralias protecting two leaders from arrest in connection JEOGTREY HATTERYPOLITINDANIAG BUREAU

# **Palace** suspends Baguio mayor

By Frank Cimatu and Donna Demetillo PDs Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CTTY-MALACAÑANG suspended Mayor Braulio Yaranon for a year for grave misconduct and abuse of authority over controversial pay-parking scheme here.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita signed the suspension order on June 26. A copy of the order was received by Yaranon by mail on Tuesday.

"This is just the start of war And I can assure you that we will win this war," Yaranon told re-

"The decision of the Office of President to suspend me is effective only after the period of appeal and no appeal has been perfected," the mayor said in his letter to his department heads.

This is not a preventive suspension. I will avail of all legal remedies and will serve until ! have exhausted my appeal."

Ermita's order stemmed from a complaint filed by the Jadewell Parking Systems Corp., a private pay-parking company operating in the city.

Jadewell accused Yaranon of violation of the Constitution, dishonesty, oppression, misconduct and abuse of authority in issuing executive orders that allegedly viorated the terms of a memorandum of agreement between the city government and Jadewell. In his order, Ermits said Yara-

By Jhunnex Napallacan

CEBU CITY—THE PHILIPPINE

Charley Sweepstakes Office

(PCSO) in the Visayas and

Mindanao generated P1.5 bil-

lion in on-line lottery betting

The revenue was higher by

about 8.7 percent than the

PCSO's target of P1.8 billion

and 15.94 percent higher than the P1.6 billion generat-

ed in the same period last

for the first half of this year.

PDI Visayas Bureau

## YARANON

non was suspended for six months for grave misconduct and for another six months for abuse of authority and oppression. Yaranon should have served the suspension until June 30, 2007

Ermita said Yaranon committed grave misconduct when he asked motorists to disobey a city ordinance converting certain roads as public parking spaces. This is "a complete turnaround of his mandated and sworn duty to implement all ordinances," Ermi-

He also cited Yaranon's issuance of an executive order on July 8, 2004 enjoining the police to stop and prevent further acts of Jadewell in pursuing its payparking business. This, Ermua said, "violated certain basic contractual and vested rights of Jadewell."

Yaranon said he would file his appeal today.

We will fight Jadewell and those who supported them and others who are responsible for the scam," he said.

He said Jadewell's operations violated the rights of motorists to due process of law in the collection of fines and penalties, and the confiscation of vehicles. With a report from Desiree Calusa, PDI Northern Luson Bureau

# Pollution destroys ₱50M in tilapia, prawns

vived after Mt. Pinatubo's 1991 eruptions, the P280-million aquaculture industry in this town has lost about P50 million worth of tilapta and prawns in the last six months due to the worsening pollution of rivers in the province, officials and growers said here on

Mayor Edgardo Flores said the coastal town was "direly in need" of clean water to sustain at least 2,800 hectares of fish-

ponds.

He said poliuted water from the rivers of Angeles City, Mexico and the City of San Fernando in the province's northeastern areas flows into Minalin. Light indusmes are concentrated in these areas.

## Wastes

Wastes from households along Minaliu's riverbanks contribute to the deterforation of water quality, Flores said.

Water analysis done by the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources on the Yabut, Culcui, Saplad and Federosa rivers has confirmed the pollution at moderate to serious.

Pishermen admitted that the industry has its share of pollucers. While prawn produce 2TOWETS less wastes as they rely more on lumot (algae) as organic feeds, the tilapia sector has become more dependent on manufactured feeds that end up as wastes at the pond's bottom.

## Pesticide

Also, some growers still use sodium nitrate as a pesticide, according to Limpin, Rustico president of the hatcheries sector in Central Luzon.

"We draw water from the same water sources so we would have to tackle the problem altogether. The bigger growers would have to do their share by looking at ways by which they could reduce the wastes from flahponds,"

MINALIN, PAMPANGA-RE- said Rudy Velasco, a prawn grower.

Velasco, 55, has not been able to start production for a month now because black water has flowed again from the Dalang Bangka River in San Fernando.

## Flushed out

I hope the rains come so that the dirry water would be flushed out toward the Manila Bay," he

Flores said the multi-sectoral rask force, led by the Migoing to deal with the problem on two fronts: It regulates production practices in fishponds while it enforces municipal laws in solid waste manage-

## Fishing industry

The Department of Agriculture, he said, is part of the problem because it has assigned nontechnicians like teachers in regulating the fishing industry

The Environmental Man-

nahn River Commission, was agement Bureau of the Department of Environment and Resources has Netural stepped in to help protect the industry.

"We will delineate Minalin and adjoining towns into a water quality management area help in the establishment of governing board and development of water quality management area plan pursuant to the Clean Water Act," EMB Regional Director Lormelyn Claudio said Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luson Desk

# AHEAD PROFESSIONAL NETWORK

AND



Puts school administrators, principals, unit and department heads and area coordinators ahead of the rest.

# **Leadership Strategies** for School Managers" seminar-workshop series

Featuring the country's top school administrators from the top three universities

## Brs. IIII-Lings

Former Principal, La Salle Green Hills Ploneering Principal, La Saile Caniubang Member, La Salle Zobel Board of Directors **PAASCU Chair** 

## Br. Leticia Peñano-He. Ph.B.

Citriscal Psychologist / Neurotherapist President and Chair, Phil. Assoc for the Gifted Former Dean, UP College of Education

## Dr. Carnella Seto, Ph.D.

Former Asst Headmoster, Ateneo Grade School Professor, Ateneo Graduate School PAASCU Chair

AHEADPro is a sister company of AHEAD—the leading and most awarded tutorial and review center in the Philippines.

AHEAD Professional Network (AHEADPro) is conducting this and related seminars for school administrators and teachers in different parts of the country.

AHEADPro also offers English language training to teachers and other professionals. 426-0034 to 36 0917-8911187 www.aheadph.com







year, according to PCSO Vis-Min manager William Medi-The biggest source of revenue was Central Visnyas as it has the most lotto terminals tions.

earns <del>P</del>1.6B for gov't then the other regions, Medica

Visayas, Mindanao lotto

Central Visayas had 254 lotto terminals compared to 177 of Western Visayas.

Medici said Central Visayes, with Cebu as its regional center, is also more progressive compared to the other regions in Visayas and Mindanao.

Medici said he was optimistic that the PCSO Vis-Min will exceed its revenue target of P3.6 billion this

Medici said 55 percent of the earnings went to winning bettors, 30 percent to charity and 15 percent to PCSO opera-

# Robinsons Su



Condensada 300ml



July 7 - 20, 2006



LIPTON Green Tea (50's)

LIPTON Green Tea (10's)



**ESKULIN KIDS** Shower Gel Blue 250ml



TOM



MAGNOUA



PAPAYA





BANANA







to simple Police Administration





Baby Diape





PROMIL KID





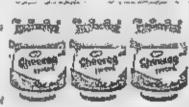






















Baby Olapi



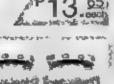


















**PEPSIMAX** 









PANTENE SHAMPOO

LACTACYD





























with every P150 single receipt purchase of Whole Health items with Apple Tags



Blood Sugar Testing ( Every Payday Weekend )
Nutrition Counseling ( Everyday except Tuesdays, 9 s.m. to 6 p.m. ) at the Whole Health Section near Fresh



## **CHURCH PROTEST DEFEATED**

# Poro Pt. casino has permit from Pagcor

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO--THE Catholic Church in La Union stood by its opposition to a casino in Poro Point that an official of the Bases Conversion Development Authoriby (BCDA) said had a license to operate from the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp

The casino opened quietly amid protests from Church leaders in the province.

Narciso Abaya, retired general and head of the Bases Conversion Development Authority (BCDA), said he understood that the Poro Point cast no, which is owned by International Thursderbird Gaming Corp. (ITGC), has a license from the Pageor.

"I supposed Pageor has done its part and gave [ITGC] a license to operate a casino," he said.

in Manila, Paince sources said the proponents of the casino were told by top officials not to proceed with the project, but insisted on opening the garning facility

They said even President Macapagal-Arroyo frowned on the project.

They refused to say, however, how the casino was able to push through despite the opposition from the Palace officials.

Abaya said ITGC has a land lease contract with the BCDA for the gaming center.

He said its contract allowed it to develop a 65-hectare tourism complex. The complex was to also have a golf course, a beach walk, a

promenade and villas. Bishop Artemio Rillera, of the Diocese of San Fernando, La Union, has objected to the casino project, saying it would spawn "untold evils"

like prostitution and drug abuse. He said "there can never be a justification for promoting gambling under the pretext of generating jobs for the unemployed "

The hishop said that while the casino was supposed to just carer to moneyed clients, even employees of the provincial government have started patronizing it.

Abaya said he signed the contract in 2005 on the endorsement of the BCDA board of directors.

According to him, the lease contract required ITGC to secure the necessary permits from government agencies, including Pageor.

"It's a legal project," he added, referring to the tourism estate.

Agoo Mayor Eufranio Eriguel, president of the La Union Mayors' League, said the casino was providing employment to residents in San Fernando and nearby towns like Bauang and Aringay. He said the casino should be

viewed along with its other component, the tourism complex, as a rest and recreation area where people go to "unwind after a hard day

"We can also have dining in the area as there is a first-class restaurant near the casino," he told the INCURRER on Thursday, Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk with a report from Peter La. Julian, PD! Northern Luson Bureau



An unidentified guest at the celebration of the 47th Arawing Lanco del Norte dozes off during President Macapagal-Arroyo's speech at the Mindaneo Civic Center Gymnasium in Tubod, the province's capital town.

# Gov's son faces raps for manhandling vice gov

By Tonette Orejas PDI Central Luzon Desk

CAMP OLIVAS, PAMPANGA—Zembales Vice Gov. Remon Lacbain II on Wednesday confirmed that a complaint was being readied against the son of Gov. Vicente Magsaysay who ailegedly manhandled and threatened him during a public event in Masinloc, Zambales, on June 27

Lactain said he had the incident recorded in the police plotter on July 2 in preparation for the filing of a case against Jesus Vicente Magsaysay, a director of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Au-

Magsaysay, also known as JV said "no such incident" happened during the town flesta program at Sitio Balogo in sat beside the vice Barangay Inhobol at about 11 p.m. on June 27

"If he's filing a case against me, teport, Magsaysay I'm filing a case against him too used his left arm to for making up stories," clasp the neck of Magsaysay told the Inquiren by

Based on the vice governor's table, statement, the Masinioc police re- punched the vice port said Magsaysay sar beside acoain after the latter made his times in the stom-

speech in which he said he could not march the P12,000 that the governor's son gave as prize monev that night.

Lacbain went on to say that he could not do that because the elder Magsaysay transferred the P3.5-million budget of the vice governor's office to the gover-

Just as Lachain returned to his seat at the table reserved for the guests on stage, Magsaysay was said to have commented in Filipine: "You don't know how to work along with the provincial board members. That's the rea-

son you don't have funds. It's not the fault of the governon'

Maganysay then governot

According to the Lacbain. With his right fist under the he also governor several

A US ship unloads in Dayao City medical and school supplies for donation to needy communities in

Southern Mindanao. The supplies are much needed in some hospitals in the city, particularly the Davao Medical Contest DENNIS MYSANTOSI POSHINDANAD BUREAL

ach, the report said. Lacbain told police that the governor's son was drunk.

quoted raport Magsaysay as saying in Filipino. "Don't put me on the spot. You're causing me shame I'm spending my own money and not the capitor's money. You better be careful with your statements. Remember your met Magsaysay, according to the

loved ones. he went on "squeezing" the neck of Lachain and "pressing [it]

hard." He also pressed hard the right arm of the vice governor, the report said.

companions Four Magsaysay, identified as Dick Manikan, Larry Edano, Jason Malong and Julius Villamin, stood behind the two officials. The report did not say if the four men tried to intervens.

repose, offered to give Lachain The report further said that "PID:000 and challenged him to Magsaysay did these "as If noth- announce to the audience that ing was happening." It added that - it was the vice governor's money. Lachain did not take the толеу

## Gov't agency saves P123M with reduced workforce

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE -At least P123 million in yearly savings has been drawn by the Technology and Livelihood Resources Center since it trimmed the number of its employees in 2005 under the govemment's rationalization program,

TLRC Deputy Director General Dennis Cunanan sald 193 personnel in managerial to clerical Jobs had availed themselves of early retirement for which the TLRC spent P64.4 million. The INQUIRER could not immediately confirm if the full amount had already been paid to the retirees.

The agency, Cunanan said, earned savings of at least P53.4 million in salaries.

Retaining 93 employees in essential positions, the TLRC has minimized its need for big office spaces, generating another P68.4 million savings from rent, he

According to him, the TLRC, under Deputy Director Antonio Ortiz, was the first government corporation that heeded the rationalization program.

Under Executive Order 366, the agency did away with redundant positions and took on austenty measures.

Before, Cunanan said, the TLRC had an office with four derks or it paid the services of a typesetter arthough it did not have its own printing press.

According to Cunanan, Ortiz was confident that the TLRC was not only going to save on public funds but also help stop the agency from incurring loss-

Losses reached P353 million in 2004, but totaled P37 million as of June this year, Cunanan

To make another savings of P4.5 million, the agency is transferring its office from Pasig City to a less expensive office in San Juan next month, he said.

Officials, he said, were also finding ways to make productive at least Pl billion worth of acquired assets since the agency's creation in 1977 Tonette Orejas. PDI Central Luxon Desk

# The 2006 DLSAA Lasallian Achievement Awardees



GERARDO C. ABLAZA, JR.

RAFAEL B. BUENAVENTURA

WILLIAM T. CHUA †



RAUL T. CONCEPCION Business and industry and Consumer Advocacy

Br. Benedict Awardee

PLORENTINO P PEUCIANO

EDGARDO D. GOMEZ

## South Mindanao's biggest hospital suffers shortage of docs, nurses

largest hospital, the Davao Medical Center said (DMC), lacks physicians and nurses

hospital had an average of 50,000 patients confined a year and 350 patients received dally at its emergency room.

Ideally, Cunanan said, DMC should have 1,500 personnel. But because of the continuing exodus of physicians (taking up nursing courses) and nurses abroad, it has only 760 personnel

"Our greatest handicap is manpower," Cunaman said at the Club 888 forum held at the Marco Polo Hotel yesterday.

He said most of DMC's skilled nurses had already gone to work in foreign countries, with the hospital left hiring fresh gradu-

"I know these new graduates we have will also be leaving. In the next three years,

DAVAO CITY-SOUTHERN MINDANAO'S we will experience the same thing," he

He said the problem on manpower should DMC director Gerardo Cunanan said the be addressed or else DMC's operations will severely suffer.

But Cunanan also admits DMC is also facing budgetary problems.

DMC is operating with an over P300 milison budget this year. The budget includes payment for salaries. If the hospital has to meet the required 1,500 personnel, its cur-rent budget should be doubled, Cunanan

He said the financial assistance provided by the city government amounting to P15 milnon has he ped a lot in the hospital's operations. The city is set to give an additional P5 million through a supplemental budget,

The hospitat has earned over P100 million last year, Cunanan said. Judy Quiros, PDI Mindanao Bureau MARCOS B ROCES, SR. Volunteer Service

salute them.



**SUERTRES** 

மைய்துகு

SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)

0 4 2 2 2 2

EZ2

SUPERLOTTO 6/49 2 10 1 27 37 45 P50,572,238.40

# Joelle tells how Erap wooed her



#### By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE FRAUD COMPLAINT FORMER BEAUTY queen Joelle Peiaez lodged yesterday against deposed President Joseph Estrada and seven others at the Makati City Prosecutor's Office also contains details about how the former movie actor, a known womanizer, wooed her

lo her complaint alleging that Estrada duped her and her family of pieces of property worth P20 million, Pelaez said Estrada rendered her a love song, gave her a dozen red roses, a gold Rolex watch with diamonds, a BMW car and a condominium unit in Ortigas, Pasig seven years ago.

"It is very clear that this whole episode was started and masterminded by Estrada when he tried to woo me with various gifts," she

Charged with Estrada, were Ramon Ang, A fredo Bautista, Jeronimo Kilayko, Pia Guada, Yverte Cruz, top or former ranking officials of San M.guel Corp., and Lorenzo Tan and Rafael Bueno Jr., United Coconut Planters Bank officials.

Pelaez added that the courtship was "subsequently continued" by the San Miguel offi-cials, and the "finishing touches" applied by Tan and Bueno.

"The result of all these machinations and deceptions in the attempt of [Estrada] to earn my trust and confidence which I ultimately refused, was the loss of our two condominium units amounting to P20 million, more or

"The enticement of a dealership with San Miguel Corp are actually deceptive machinations of the respondents," she

The condom num units were used as co.lateral for the beer dealership contract with San Miguel beer altegedly offered to her by Ang apon the instructions of Estra-da. The designship did not materialize,

Crisostomo Akol, Pelaez's counsel, said



COMPLAINANT foelle Petaez crosses the street after filing her case against Juseph

the complaint went beyond money matters. "For us it is not the damage that is important but the deception committed [Pelaez] also wants to clear her name and that she be given justice," he told reporters

yesterday. Pelaez, second runner-up in the 1999 Bb Pilipinas beauty pageant, declined to speak to reporters when she subscribed to her complaint before Fiscal Gaudence Tonedo Jr., 4th assistant city prosecutor

yesterday afternoon Pelaez was expected to file her com plaint at around 1 p.m. yesterday, but shi showed up three hours later. Akol said the delay was an indirect result of death threats Pelaez received hours before the

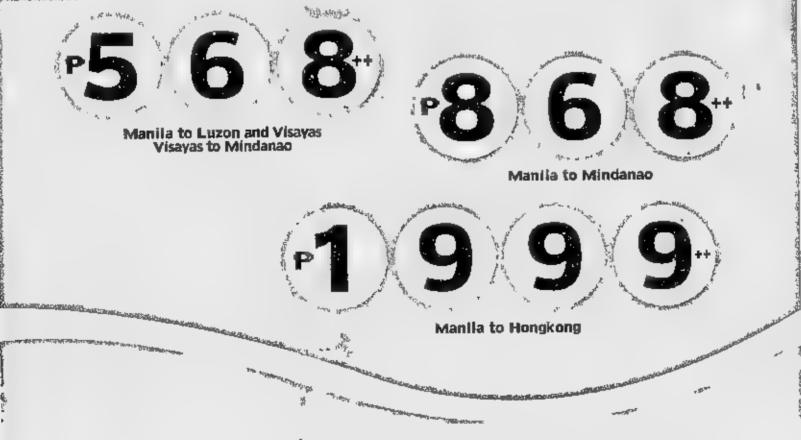
filing of the case. Pelaez was also not feeling well, he said "She fainted this morning when she woki

up," he added Pelaez appeared in court yesterday with armed escorts.

# Cops seize fake Viagra

POLICE SEIZED YESTERDAY SOME P3.3 million worth of allegedly fake Vingra pills in Manila, Supt, Benjamin de los Santos said his men raided seven pharmacies and a warehouse in Binondo on the strength of a warrant issued by a Manila court, "We acted based on the complaint of Pfizer." said De los Santos, head of a Criminal Investigation and Detection Group Unit, He said the pills, contained in 1,127 boxes. were allegedly from China

"Pfizer said they could be deadly." The officer said his men had reported arrests but were still on their way to Camp



#### Manula-Lapag (new destination) Mantia-Bacolod, Cebu. Dumaguete: Botlo. Kaitbo, Puerto Princesa, Roxas, Tacioban or P568++ Tanhilaran Cebu-Itolto, Davao or Zamboanga P568++ Davao-Zamboanga

Manila-Dipolog (new destination) Manila-Butuan, Cagayan de Oro, Cotabato, Davae or Zamboanga P868++ Davag-Hollo (Via Cebs)

BOOK COCIF, DAY INS AL CEBUPACIFIC AIR.COM

Mantla-Hongkong

P1,999++

Cebu Pacific is bringing down fares and making air travel even more affordable for every Juani just make sure to book your flights early for best availability. With Cebu Pacific, every Juan can fly.







ABLOWAR P 14,853 /MO.



P 8,996 MO. AS LOW AS P 114,750 D/P



P 5,466 MO. P 69,000 D/P AS LOW AS



MANDALUYONG, Tels,: \$31-4631 by 33; \$31-1946; \$31-4424 Fax: 531-4180.

LAS PIÑAS. Yele.: 401-7656, 001-7558, 002-1024, 006-2235 Telefagt: #04-2216

By Jocelyn R. Uy

A STUDENT OF THE DON BOSCO TECHNICAL INSTtute in Makati City tried to kill himself by jumping from ... the roof of the school gymnasium while classes were 🔭 angoing yesterday marning.

Bismart L pan, 24, was rushed to the Maket Medical Genter at 9:30 a.m. after the incident, said P02 Ariei Ve-

# Text as your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr \_metro@inquireccom.ph 25 resign from PNU posts

# But protesting officials to stay on as teachers

By Tina G. Santos

TWENTY-FIVE OFFICIALS OF THE STATE-RUN Philippine Normal University (PNU) yesterday resigned from their administrative posts as they continued to protest the appointment of lawyer Lutgardo Barbo as the school's new president.

E plus

Affairs Dr. Estefania de Guzman led other officials, including the deans and heads of the university's different colleges and departments, in the mass resignation, the latest in a series of protests launched by teachers, officials and students.

show our protest. This is a strong ranks. We just resigned from our positional had claimed that he

Vice President for Academic s gn that we are really against the decision of the Board of Regents (BOR)," De Guzman satd

Those who resigned comprise the majority of the university's academic officials. They will, however, continue to teach because they remain members of the faculty. "We can still teach be-"This is the most ethical way to cause we still carry our academic

Guzzman said.

In their resignation letter addressed to the BOR, the officials samented the board's failure to realize that their decision to appoint Barbo as PNU president was hounded by "issues of legitimacy, credibility and politics."

"But we cannot be faulted if we remain enwavering in our position that the entire search process is tainted with abnormality. The best thing we can do to stress that there are certain values we, in the academe, hold very dearly and maintain as nonnegotiable, is to tender our resignation,\* they

Those opposed to Barbo's ap-

failed to meet even the minimum standards set for the post, includmg administrative experience in reacher education or a related field and a doctorate degree

The BOR, who met on Wednesday to discuss the controversy, is expected to usue its decision to-

But De Guzman said they had learned from a reliable source that the board would uphold its decision naming Barbo presa-

"Resigning is our last line of defense to demonstrate that we are all together and are against the BOR decision," she said, adding that the situation could also serve as a learning experience for the



# NBI nabs 2 suspected illegal recruiters

By Margaux C. Ortiz

TWO SUSPECTED ILLEGAL RECRUITERS were arrested by agents of the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) in an entrapment operation in Pasay City on Monday for sending young women to Cyprus to work as "nude dancers."

Suspects Emil Manahan, also known as "Emmel Heacan" or "Myles," of Sampaioc, Manila, and Herminia "Hermie" delos Reyes, of Bagong Silang, Caloocan City, were brought for inquest proceedings to the Department of Justice, according to NBI Anti-Human Trafficking Division (AHTRAD) cluef

Ferd mand Lavin The suspects face charges of estafa and for

2003, Migrant Workers Act and Overseas Act of 1995, according to Lavin. A third suspect, Rose Hizon of Barangay San Antonio, Commonwealth, Quezon City, remains at large.

An investigation conducted by the NBI-AH TRAD showed that the suspects first recruited complamant Erna Pingol in November 2005 to work as an entertainer in Cyprus with a monthly salary of P120,000

Manahan and his companions allegedly required Pingol to pay P26,620 in processing and placement fees.

"The subjects then briefed the surprised complainant, who applied as a sanger, that she was supposed to work as a nude dancer in a

violating the Anti-Trafficking in Persons Act of Cyprus club," NBJ-AHTRAD Special Investigator Sonny Rex Solano said in his report.

When the complainant found our that the suspects were not licensed by the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration for employment abroad, she decided to seek the NBI's help on Monday, the day of her departure for Cyprus.

Pingol informed the NBI that Manahan, who had asked her to pay an additional P2,700, would be waiting for her at a restaurant made the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) at around 1:30 p.m. Manahan and Delos Reyes were arrested while accepting marked money from the complainant, the report said.



Apply directly at any of the branches in the BPI network, for lower monthly amortizations that won't keep you from living life to the fullest.

Are you putting off buying a new car because it might throw off your other plans? Then get a Drive Your Dream Auto Loan. Just go straight to any branch in the BPI network for payments that are easier on the budget. With over 900 branches, there's sure to be one near you It's no wonder BPI Family Savings Bank is the leader in car financing we let you tead the life you want, without compromise.

To get your dream loan today, visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you

For more information, call the Auto Loan Ones: Marketing hotime at 845-6777 during office from or 89 100 (24/7), or text AUTO-espace> your landline number-espace>city or province (Example: AUTO Manny Gomes 8456777 Makati City) and send it to 091789160-00, or log on to www.bprexpressonline.com



# Banz Bañez: A friendship's tale retold

sketch at the drop of a hat.

"Nag-uumpisa pa lang kami, nakalima na siya," ("He would be on his fifth sketch while we were just on our first)" said Tony Varquez about classmate and close friend Bernardo

"He was a man in perpetual motion, possessed. Give him a piece of paper, aandar na 'yan (He's on his way), agreed Pete Castañeda, another classmate at the University of the Philippines College of Fine Arts in the '50s

It was a fine afternoon spent reministing about top advertising man and painter Banz who passed on in 2001, as two commercial aft (advertising) majors remembered those heady days at the UP, when it was still an enclave of colorful eccentrics, underfed poets mooning over lost loves, professors newly returned from Ivy League campuses or poetrywriting workshops, and coeds fresh from convent schools eager to experiment with freedoms newly-acquired

Varquez and Castafieda are two of five artists whose works will be part of an exhibit

that opens today at the Vargas Museum on the UP Diliman campus honoring their late classmate and "brod" of the Beta Sigma fruterruty that is marking its 60th founding anniversary on July 14. The paintings of Beta Sigmans Adı Baens-Santos, Jess Abrera and Francisco Verano and 15 pieces by Banz will be shown at the exhibit titled "Beyond Horizons," part of a seven-day round of activities that began with a motorcade roday and ends with a jubilee ball on the

The conversation was light; both Varquez and Castafieda have prodigious memories. It was not difficult to dredge for vignettes about life with Banz, one of the many boys from the

IN SCHOOL, HE WAS KNOWN TO WHIP UP A provinces hardly out of their teens eager to test their pluck against their more sophisticated urban counterparts in the school year of

"Mabiro at madaling makipagkaibigan," (He was playful and made friends easily) said Tony, who moved on after graduation to become an adman for Ace Compton, PhilProm and McCann Enckson before landing a teaching job, as did Banz, at the College of the Holy Spirit's Fine Arts department.

Banz was easily the most popular of the Beta Sigma boys who made a beeline for his San Juan home for their personalized "Malmon," a carmon figure he made famous -and which he continued to draw-even when he was already out of the university, for Betans who had turned professionals. "Libre no ong sketch, libre patt merienda sa bahay nila," (The skerch was free, as well as the snack, said Tony. Castañeda, who later worked in the promotions departments of PanAm and Caltex, said Banz, a prolific painter known for his serene seascapes he called Peacespace, was the life of the party at reunious, "but certainly



**BUDDIES Castañeda** and Varquez with Linda: Close encounters. Below: Banz poses with one of his famous seascanes.

CONTRIBUTED 9HOTOS

not a comedian. We had one, but I won't say who. I could get sued!" Banz was everyone's big brother, and was very good at counseling. Though his advice was mostly unsolicited, said Castañeda, he came on as the good guy.

Banz' wife and best friend Linda, who is histening intently to this remembrance of things past, added that she was surprised when friends told her at his wake that Banz had saved many a wobbly marriage from entering the realm of separation or annulment.

One hulk, in tears, had even confessed to her that Banz had been there for him at the right time when be felt suicidal. "If Banz had not been around to listen, I would have killed myself," she quoted the man as saying

The "father confessor" also loved to croon Sinatra tunes after a hard day's work. Linda recalled that when Frank Sinatra was in town for a concert, Banz was so excited he swapped a ticket worth P15,000 for a painting of his so he could see the singing (egend up close

But the man who was everybody's friend was a man of a few words when he took off his adviser's cloak. "Maybe it is because I have a listening beart," he would tell his wife.

Banz lived well, and paid close attention to voices within and without with all his heart

Ester G. Dipasupil

## METROBRIEFS

## 'Just a reshuffle'

THE MARIKINA City Police welcomed a new polics chief in a simple turnover ceremony yesterday afternoon. Supt. Setero Ramos of the National Capital Region Police Office (NCRPO) Regional Intelligence Special Operations Office replaced Senior Supt. Manuel Gaerlan, who had served the city for almost a year Gaerian, who will reportedly assume a position at the national police headquarters in Camp Crame, denied reports that he was "sacked" because he was accused of extortion. That is not true. That is very disheartening. especially after all my hard work here," he said yesterday. "That is not the reason he was taken out of the city police," NCRPO director Vidal Querol also told reporters. "I think it was just a routine reshuffle," Mayor Marides Fernando told

Edson C. Tandoo Jr.

## Transport leader killed

A TRANSPORT group leader was shot dead on Wednesday attempor by two men on board a motorcycle on Bagumbong Road, Caloocan City. Rojando Satarapan, 48, was declared dead on arrival at the Novaliches Hospital while his wife Amelia, 40, was seriously injured. Satarapan had replaced Rey Bautista as president of the Tenoro Tricycle Drivers Association In Barangay Bagumbong. Caloocan after the latter was killed by still unidentified gurmen almost a year ago. Bautista's case has yet to be solved. "We have yet to determine the motive of the killing," said Chief Insp. Jose Valencia, head of the city's Investiga-Nancy C. Carvajal

#### Fire hits junk shop

PANIC gripped a neighborhood in Pilar Village, Las Piñas City after a fire hit a junk shop shortly before midnight Wednesday. No one was hurt in the incident. According to city fire marshal Senior Inso. Robert Pacis, the fire could have been triggered by an unattended kerosene lamp. "The owner said they did not have electricity when the fire broke out," Pacis told the Induses yesterday He estimated the damages at P50,000.

# Stude in hospital ...

## From page A19

jerano of the Police Community Precinct 4 "He is still under observation at the hospital," he added.

Lipan, a scholar taking up refrigeration and air-conditioning at the institute landed on his buttocks before his back hit the pavement He was conscious when a team from Makati Rescue brought him to the hospital

Lipan's older brother, John, who teaches in the same school, told the police that he saw his sibling on the roof of the 36-foot high building before the latter ,umped.

He added that he had no idea why his brother, who had just arrived from Camarines Sur, wanted to kill

## DID YOU KNOW

established by virtue of Presidential Decree 1396 signed by President Ferdinand Marcos on June 2, 1978. The decree declared Metro Manila a region and placed it under the Department of Human Settlements. With 14 cities and three municipalities, the NCR is the most urbanized of all

The National Capital Region (NCR) was administrative regions in the country. The cities are: Manila, Quezon, Caroocan, Makati, Marikina, Mandaluyong, Las Piñas, Pasig, Muntinlupa, Malabon, Valenzuela, Pasay, Parañaque and Taguig. The three municipalities are Navotas, Pateros and San Juan. Mel Lowrence de Gusman, PDI Research

#### Sproptimist induction PRECY Enciso, news correspondent and former

Manna Bulletin columnist will be inducted today as president of the Soroplimist International. Manifa Tourist Belt for 2006-2008. Also to be inducted: Lita Hizon, president-elect (2009-2010) Elvis Balador, 1st vice president, Meya Velez, 2nd vice president Tessia Samson, recording secretary; Fely Borje, corresponding secretary; Sylvia Evangelista, treasurer, Mila Sapader, assistant treasurer; Julie Bertoso, auditor: Gloria Mañosca, P.R.O., Cely de Jesus, Ida Morales, Fe Dajalos, Vilma Litam, and Melda Megloto, directors. The induction will be held at 8 p.m. at the Manita Pavilion Hotel



Age 1 is the Discovery Stage. Your child starts to walk and explore the world around him. He needs protection now, more than ever, for him to discover the world and go further.

WASHINGTON-ENRON founder Kenneth Lay, convicted of fraud and conspiracy in one of the largest corporate scandals in US history, died Wednesday while ewaiting what was expected to be a song prison sentence.

Lay, 64, was pronounced dead at a hospita. In the mountain resort town of Aspen, Colorado, early Wednesday after a medical emergency, the Pitkin County Sheriff's Office said.

An autopsy determined he had died of heart disease and found no evidence of foul play, the coroner's office said at a press conference.

"Apparently, his heart simply gave out," Steve Wende, a pastor of the First Methodist Church Houston, the church Lay attended, said in a message to church members.

Right now the family and those close to him are just in shock," Wende told AFP in a telephone interview. "He looked to be in good health and positive (spuits). None of us saw this coming."

The former Enron chairman and chief executive had been with his wife Linda at a vacanon home in Aspen, the only place he was allowed to travel pending his sentencing in federa, court in Houston, Texas.

Lay and former Enron CEO Jeffrey Skilling, 52, were convicted of setting up an elaborate scheme to deceive investors over Enron's crumbung finances prior to what became at the time the largest corporate bankruptcy in US history.

Skilling had been set for Oct. 23 after their conviction May 25 in a Houston trial culminating a four-year investigation into one of the most complex accounting schemes in the history of corporate crime.

Evidence presented at the trial showed that between 1989 and



LAY in April photo.

October 2001, Lay sold some \$300 million in Erron stock even as he urged employees of the company to keep buying shares as the company hurtled toward collapse in late 2001.

Aithough Lay had been known for his smooth demeanor, he became irritated during his trial testimony and observers said he failed to perstrade jurors of his sincerity.

Lay maintained his innocence after the trial, arguing that Enron was a sound compamy brought down by a cash crunch when the company's credit line dried up.

"I firmly besieve that I am inmocent of the charges against me, as I have said from day one," Lay said on his personal website after the verdict. "I still firmly believe that to this day I will continue to work diligently with my legal team to prove this."

Lay's death came as the US Sentencing for Lay and Department of Justice was preparing to seize the assets of Lay and Skilling following their conviction. The Washington Post reported that the government was seeking over \$182 million from the two executives, arguing that their homes and other assets were acquired through fraud. AFP

## The WORLD

# Israel expands Gaza offensive

GAZA-ISRAELI FORCES SEIZED CONTROL of former Jewish settlements in the northern Gaza Strip on Thursday, effectively carving out a buffer zone after Hamas Islamist militants fired rockets into a major Israeli city.

Prime Minister Ehud Olmert ordered the expension of the Gaza offensive, which began last week with the main goal of bringing home a captured soldier, after makeshift "Qassam" rochets hir Ashkelon, 12 km mside Israel.

Backed by fire from helicopter gunships, tanks moved into the ruins of three of the 21 Jewish settlements evacuated when Israel left Gaza last summer after 38 years of occupation.

Rockets are often fired from the former set-

One Hamas militent was killed in an air strike in northern Gaza. Palestinian gunmen took up positions and planted bombs, preparing to confront the Israeli army.

Our presence there doesn't mean that we intend to remain in the Gaza Strip. We simply want to prevent firing at our towns," National Infrastructure Minister Binyaram Ben-Eliezer, a member of Olmert's security Cabinet, told Israelı Army Radio.

The military said in a statement Israeli forces would stay in the area "until the completion of their mission" and called on Palestiman civilians to stay clear of combat zones.

Israeli polincal sources said Olmert had effectively decided to carve out a buffer zone to halt rocket attacks. But the prime minister's office said the offensive would not amount to reoccupying parts of the strip long-term.

Rockets hit Ashkelon, a city of 115,000, on Tuesday and Wednesday. It was the furthest point hit by the missiles, which cause few caqualties but spread panic.



A CONVOY of Israeli Army amnored vehicles advances toward the northern Gaza Strip near the brack village Netty Haasara, July 5.

The stepped-up incursion in northern Gaza has intensified pressure on the Hamas-led goverument, already facing israeli threats over the abduction of Col. Gilad Shalit on June 25.

Hamas gunmen were among those who seized him.

"We won't sink in the Gaza swamp, but will enter any necessary area to carry out our missions," Defense Minister Amir Peretz said on Wednesday

The Gaza violence has dampened enthusiasm for Olmert's plan to give up some isolated settlements in the occupied West Bank, while strengthening the main blocs there. Olmert's opponents say the lesson from Gaza is that

grving up land may not bring peace.
Palestinians seek at least the West Bank and

Gaza, captured in a 1967 war, for a state with Arab East Jerusalem as its capital. Hamas is sworn to destroy Israel

Israeli aircraft kept up nightly raids on Gaza, firing missiles at militant training camps and roads.

A total of 11 Palestinians, almost all of them militants, have been killed since the offensive began, Israel has also detained dozens of Hamas officials, applying pressure to the government already under an international aid embargo.

Hamas accuses Israel of trying to toppie its elected administration, an outcome that would certainly please Israeli teaders. President Mahmoud Abbas, a moderate from the Parah faction, has also urged Israel to stop its

# 3 accused of trying to sell Coke secrets to Pepsi

WASHINGTON-US AUTHORITIES WEDNESday charged three people with a cloak-and-dagger scheme to sell secrets from Coca-Cola to soft drink arch-rival PepsiCo, which helped in the in-

The justice department said a criminal complaint named Edmund Duhaney, 43, and Joya Williams, 41, both of Georgia, and Ibrahim Dimson, 30, of New York, with wire froud and unlawfully stealing and selling trade secrets from The Coca-Cola Co.

The offer of "confidential" information from Cora-Cola sparked an FBI investigation with an undercover agent offering \$1.5 million in cash.

The investigation was launched after Pepta-

Co turned over to its cola rivar a letter in May from a person identifying himself as "Dirk," who claimed to be employed at a high level with Coca-Cola and offered "very detailed and confidential information," a justice department statement said.

Coca-Cola contacted the FBI which launched the probe leading to the arrests.

PepsiCo senior vice president for public relations Mark Dollins confirmed that his company alerted Coke to the scheme.

"We only did what any responsible company would do," Dollins rold AFP "Competition can be tough, but we must always be fair and legal."

The three were to appear before a magis-

trate in Atlanta, Georgia, on Thursday.

We are committed to protecting the intellectual property that is so critical for our corporate citizens to remain successful in the 21st century economy," US Actorney David Nahmias said

Theft of valuable trade secrets will not be tolerated, not by the justice department and not even by competitors, as this case shows. We commend PepsiCo's good corporate citizenship, The Coca-Cola Co.'s unmediate referral to law enforcement and subsequent cooperation."

According to authorities, an FBI undercover agent met June 16 with Dimson, who was posing as "Dirk" at Hartsfield-Jackson International Airport in Atlanta.

# Introducing new NIDO. 1+ with Leading allins profile the the latest innovation in milk nutrition



The Only Milk With Live Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™

NIDO 1+ is the first to introduce Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ in a milk powder it is a live microorganism that helps build your child's body defenses.



The 3-Point Revolution

2 How it Works

Once NIDO 1+ is mixed with water, the Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ multiplies by the millions and when consumed start to boost your child's immune system.



3 Active Protection And Morel

NIDO 1+ also has Prebio1 - a unique blend of natural fiber - and essential vitamins and minerals that further strengthen his immune system. Plus DHA for visual and mental development.

## Continuous Drinking = Continuous Protection

## The NIDO Nutrition System

## The Nestlé Research Center

This milk innovation was scientifically developed by the Nestlé Research Center in Switzerland, a pioneer in nutrition research. The Nestlé Research Center's scientists, doctors and nutritionists work constantly to improve nutritional standards the world over

Protecting
the World's A
No. Ichild



NEDO 1+ is not a breastrait substitute but a growing up mak specially suited to healthy young children from year orwards.

Nido 34 is not a breastmilk substitute but a growing up milk specially suited to hossiny young children from 3 years onwards

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

# Leftist now leads in Mexico recount



tial vote gave the advantage to a fiery leftist early in the day on Wednesday but around midnight a conservative former energy minister was gaining as Mexicans headed into a fourth day without knowing who their next leader would be.

Florida recount in the US presidential vote in 2000, first one candidate and then the other had Wednesday. the upper hand as the recount proceeded into early Thursday.

In scenes reminiscent of the er Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador was ahead all day but then saw his lead cut back to a sliver late on

> Weil-heeled supporters of former Energy Minister Pelipe

MEXICO CITY—A recount of Mexico's presiden. white and grange flags in joy, be gan celebrating at the rolling Nationa. Action Party offices around midnight as he appeared to be rapidly gaining ground as results came in from north and west Mexico, his strongholds.

Officials said it was still too close to declare a winner.

With 95 percent of polling stations reporting results of their recounted ballots, Lopez Obrador, a former mayor of Mexico City, led pro-US free trade advocate Calderon

by just 0.57 percentage points.

by 0.6 percentage points, but Lopez Obrador cried foul and protests broke out in the capital to press claims that he was the victim of fraud.

Lopez Obrador warned of trouble if the recount was not handled property. "The stability of the country is at stake "

Mexico's stock market plunged 4 percent and its pero fell against the dollar because of the political tension. Harvard-educated

Calderon is a pro-business lawyer and would be an ally of the United States in Latin America, where

a preliminary count earlier this week - left-wing leaders critical of Washington have taken power in Argentina. Bolivia, Brazil, Uruguay and Venezueia in recent years.

Lopez Obrador says he wants good relations with Washington but has promised to renegoriate a North American trade pact to block cheap US corn and beans entering Mexico as of 2008.

"it's more exciting than the World Cup," said Jeronimo Aguirre Cruz, a Zapotec Indian lawyer warching news of the recount on television at a bar in the city of Puebla.

# Leftist anti-poverty campaign- Calderon, many waving blue, Calderon was judged to have won. A Haven On Earth Famed Feng Shui Master Joseph Chau, regarded as one of the world's leading geomancers, decrees that the months of the Hungry Ghost is the most aspected time to plan for your family's memorial investments. Golden Haven Cebu is offering the rare opportunity for you to meet Master Joseph Chau. Friday, July 28, 2006, Marriott Hotel Cebu. • 2:30 pm - Lecture on Feng Shui, with insights into chi and numerology. Priority for the individual consultations will be given to those who attend the lecture. Saturday, July 29, 2006. Marriott Hotel Cebu. . 9:30 am - Golden Haven Buyer's Forum with Master Chau. For more information, please contact us at: Golden Haven 4th Floor Ongtiak Business Center Maxilom Avenue, Cebu City Tel. nos. 032-3467849 • 032-2318669 or 032-2550394 Plan your memorial investments with auspicious Feng Shut advice from Master Joseph Chait. The most beautiful memorial park in Cebu

## WORLDBRIEFS 13 killed in surcide attack on Iran pilgrims in Iraq

KUFA-A suicide car bomber blasted two coachloads of Iranian pligrims outside a Shifte Muslim shrine in ,rag at dawn on Thursday. killing 13 people and wounding 41 police and hospital sources said. The attack came a day after the US military warned that ai-Gaida's supposed new leader in grag, following the death of Abu-Musab al-Zargawiun a US air strike a month ago, could launch a new campaign of car bombings. The bomber drove his car between the two trantan coaches as they arrived at the Maithem al-Tamar shrine in Kufa, a religious center on the outskirts of the main Shiite holy city of Najaf 160 for south of Baghdad, police said. Police said several Iraqi children, who make a tiving wheeling envalid pilgrims in carts at the shrine, were also caught in the blast. Many sleep there, waiting for

## Dodos killed by natural disaster, scientists say

PORT LOU.S .-- Scientists who unearthed a mass dode grave in Mauritius say they have found evidence showing the birds were killed by a natural disaster long before humans arrived on the Indian Ocean, sland. Most theories about how the dodo became extinct biams early settlers who found the plump flightless bird on the Indian Ocean island in the 16th century and hunted it resentlessly. There are indications that the fossil-rich layer represents the result of natural disaster wiping out a significant part of the Dodo-ecotope," a statement by the researchers said. While the latest find does not disprove the human theory, the scientists are convinced there was a mass dodo death, possibly caused by a cyclone or flood, pre-dating the arrival of humans. Christian Foo Kune, owner of the site told Reuters. "The fact that there are such a wide range of animals there, small and big ones, suggests that there was a sudden nat ural disaster," Foo Kune said. "The mass grave also shows no domestic animals, so it is prior to the arrival of man." Unused to predators, the dodes were not frightened of the human settiers who hanted it and destroyed the forests that provided its habitat. Passing ships also brought rate, which ate the birds' eggs located in nests on the ground. Replets

## Crew probes Discovery for damage after launch

HOUSTON -- Astronauts aboard space shuttle Discovery conducted a painstaking inspection of their spacecraft on Wednesday, using a sensorladen robotic arm to look for damage after launch from Florida on a mission critical to the shuftle program's tuture. Nasa executives said flecks of insulating foam flew off the orbiter's problemplagued fuel tank during Tuesday's Fourth of July takeoff but that Discovery looked to be in good shape. The shuttle's seven crew members spent their first full day in orbit scanning vulnerable parts of the ship's heat shield for any sign of damage from possible debris impacts during Tuesday's liftoff Foam shedding from the fuer tank triggered the 2003 Columbia disaster. The problem reoccurred during the first post-Columbia mission last year "Overall, the tank performance was really outstanding," flight diractor John Shannon told reporters in a briefing ate on Wednesday Before Discovery's Hight, Nasa engineers removed two long foam wind de flectors from the tank, changed insulation around heater wires and extended coverings over metal. brackets that previously had been shielded by the deflectors.

## Italian spy chiefs arrested

ROME-Two Italian spy chiefs were arrested on Wednesday and a judge issued arrest war rants for four Americans over the alleged GiA kideapping of a terrorism suspect in Milan .r. 2003, officials said. Three of the Americans. were alleged CIA agents and the fourth worked at a US military base in Aviano, northern, taly which prosecutors believe was used to secret ly transfer the Mustim clark out of italy. A statement from the M an prosecutor's office said police arrested Marco Mancine, the No. ? at Italy's Sismi military Inlait gence agency and were holding him in lat for his a leged rose In the kidnap. Another Sismi official was placed under house arrest. The police sweep ties all the suspects to the 2003 abduct on of Hassan Mustala Osama Nasr, also known as Abu Omar Prosecutors say he was se zed by a CIA led team on a Milan street in broad day: light, bundled into a van and driven to the Aviano air base. He was then flown to Egypt and, according to Wast, fortured under ques tioning. An Italian court has already issued ar rest warrants for 22 suspected US agents over



WHAT'S INSIDE **E** Federer cruises to semis/A26



Text ex your feedback; inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globs) or 283 (Smart)

**Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres** 



# Purefoods shoots for 2-0 lead

**CAME TODAY (Canala Astrodome)** 7-10 p.m.—Purefoods vs Red Buil (Game 2, best-of-seven Finals) Game t-Purefoods 6. Red Bull, 101/97

By June Navarro

ASIDE FROM GAINING headway, a victory in the opener of a long series has no other compelling significance.

That's why Purefoods will be facing Red Bull in Game 2 today at the Cuneta Astrodome with the same conviction it showed at the start of their best-of-seven champronship duel Wednesday night.

"It's mice to go up 1-and-0, but the only advantage I can see is that we only had a good start," said Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio, after the Giants survived the Bulis, 101-97, in Game 1 of the Gran Matador Brandy PBA Philippine Cup Pinas.

"At least we only have to win three games now while Red Bull still has to win four."

Kerby Raymundo natied a floater from 15 feet out with 30.9 seconds left to preserve the lastminute heroics of Richard Yee and the Giants' stunning form in the first half

"Our mistake was we only competed in the second half," said Red Bull much Yeng Guiao. "That's the big lesson we've



PUREFOODS' jun Limpot charges into Leo Najorda of Red Bull in Game 1 of the PBA Finals at the Big Dome.

learned and we'll certainly play with a lot more energy specially at the start on Friday.

The Bulls stormed back from 19 points down in the third quarter and set up the whirlwind finish through Lordy Tugade, Envico Villanueva, Topex Robinson and

Larry Ponacier

"We caught up with Purefoods minutes, not just 24." but a few breaks went against us," said Gillao, who is in his first all Filipino championship stint "The positive side of it was, if we didn't give up 19 points, we had a pretty good chance of winning.

\*We have to compete for 48

Guiao and his men are going for a season title sweep following Red Bull's win over the same Purefoods squad in the Fiesta Conference last February.

After Sunday's Game 1, com-

petition among the top MVP con-tenders also became stiff.

Raymundo finished with double-double figures of 30 points and 10 rebounds. James Yap scored 26 before fouling out, while Tugade and Villanueva combined for 55 points.

"Nobody will give an inch," said Gregorio, who also credited his bench for the Game 1 victory. "The most apportant thing for us ready is to find ways to win in the end."

Peter June Simon, Arnold Gamboa and Paul Artadi had sev-

eral sparkling moments filling the shoes of the jittery Noy Castillo, Roger Yap and Marc Pingris.

Pingris, who only had four points and four rebounds in 85 minutes, was taken out of his comfort zone as he starked Tugade all night.

"We have to challenge Red Bull to a shooting match but come winning time, we have to make the stops." said Gregorio. "Making the necessary stops is our trademark and being complacent is our stumbling block.





LARIOS: No regrets

## Larios: Pacman 'like a machine'

"MANNY PACQUIAO is a great boxer, and although I felt that I hurt him in the third round, I could not follow through."

The former World Boxing Council super bantam champ praised Pacquiao's performance, citing the Filipino southpaw's strength and impressive speed in an interview with Box-Latino upon his arrival in Mexico yesterday.

"I can testify that he (Pacquiao) is a machine," Larrios said. adding he reeled from Pacquiao's "very hard" punches and "great physical strength."

"I lost, well, but no regrets," added Larios. who suffered two knockdowns and lest by unanimous decision to Pacquao in their 12-round fight for the Filipino's WBC hxernational super featherweight title last Sunday at the Araneta Salven Coliseum. Lagumbay, Contribu-

## THE FORD ESCAPE RIDE OFF IN ONE TODAY.



From P1, 399,000 to P1,249,000 3.0L V6 From P1,279,000 to P1,154,000 **2.3L NBX** 999,000 From P1,119,000 to P 2.3L

- 2.3L DOHC 16 valve Independent Rear Suspension
- Dual SRS Airbags ABS with Electronic Brakeforce Distribution Printed toris until July 31, 2006, Her D1-NCR permit ha. 3673, series of 2006.

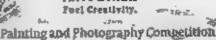
www.ford.com.ph.













For details log on to warm art petron.com

# Ateneo Eagles more balanced minus Tenorio



By Jasmine W. Payo

CAN UNPREDICTABILITY LEAD THE Ateneo Bitte Eagles to the UAAP men's baskerball title?

With the departure of main man LA Tenorio, the Eagles will be leaning on a bunch of veterans who played in the shadow of the star point guard. But for Ateneo coach Norman

Black, that's still a good thing. "We'll be a little more difficult to read this year," said Black. "We're trying to develop a personality where we can win fast and we can win slow."

The Eagles are expecting more hustie plays from forward JC Intal, Ateneo's King Eagle this season.

Tenorio's old backup, Macky Escalona, has been elevated to the starting five, along with guard Chris Tiu, suphomore center Rabeh Ar-Hussaint and fifth-year forward Doug

"We're a more balanced team this vest:" said Black. "We don't have to rely on one player to determine the outcome of the game."

The 6-foot-4 Ireal was the team's second-best scorer, next to Tenorio, last year, averaging 11.1 points and 6.6 rebounds.

Kramer also displayed impressive form, norming 8.9 points and 8.4 rebounds for the Eagles, who lost to arch rival La Salle in the Final Four.

"We're fine," assured Black, "Each year is a different story. Last year was the year of LA. We're a different team. now. One person doesn't really determine the success of a program or a team. We have other veteran players who are ready to step up."

The Eagles have only two freshmen this season—guard Eric Salamat, who won the Finals Most Valuable Player plum with NCAA juniors champion San Sebastian, and shooter

Brian Monfort from Ateneo Ilollo.

"We want to up the tempo, we want to man," said Black, "We want to pressure the ball defensively. We don't want to be stuck with a half court offense. We want to keep it fast-paced."

"We also want to utilize our size," added Brack. "We're one of the bigger reams in the UAAP And the fact that I've been (with Ateneo) for one year now, the guys are more familiar with

# Rookies set to stir Lions vs Cardinals

PINNING ITS HOPES ON two exciting rookies, San Beda guns for its third straight victory against Mapua, even as St. Benilde and San Sebastian attempt to bounce back today in the NCAA men's basketball tournament at the Ninoy Agumo Stadium.

Focus was be on towercenter Nigerian Samuel Elewe and daring Davaceño guard Pong Escobal when the Red Lions face the Cardinals at 4 p.m., after the 2 p.m. match between

the Blazers and the Stags. The 22-year-old Ekwe, a marketing sophomore, has been getting attention because of his fine moves down low where his turnaround jumpers are hardly challenged.

There are a lot possibilities we are facing with this guy around," said San

STANDINGS cetran PCL San Beda Magua Perpetual St Benilde S. Sebastian GAMES TODAY (Allney

Agarino Staditum) 12 noon-St. Sendde vs. San Sebastian (Jrs/Srs) 4 p.m.--Mapua vs San Burda (Sm)

> game Banal said that since his lineary is a combination of old hands and fresh faces, the ream's campaign is anchored on greater teamwork.

Beds coach Koy Banal of

the 6-foot 9 Ekwe, who

was brought to the coun-

try last year by a Filipino

priest and is averaging 10

points, 13 rebounds, two

assists and one steal so far.

barreling drives are slowly

earning him respect in a

ream that includes big

names ske Rogie Menor

and Yousif Aljamal. The

former Holy Cross off-

guard is averaging 12

points and 7 rebounds per

The 6-foot Escobal's

Both the Stags and the Blazers are hoping to recover last ground following their recent defeats to the Lions (71-57) and the Letran Knights (81-73), respec-tively. Marc Anthony Reyes



SAN BEDA'S prized Nigerian rookie Samuel Ekwe (right) maneuvers in the paint

# Irok lady booters grab Futsal solo lead

TROK FOOTBALL CLUB, WITH MARIGEN Ariel scoring twice, humbled Far Eastern U, 6-3, to grab the lead in the women's division of the 2006 Actidas Putsal Championship at the Adidas Sports KAMP at The Fort in Taging City.

Francine Ruffy, Ria Tanjangeo, Simonette Gaspay and Ria Villa chipped in a goal each to hand Irok its third win in as many matches in the event sponsored by Adidas in cooperation with the National Capital Region Footba.. Association.

PEU absorbed its first setback in four matches and fell into a tie with a 3-0-1 win-draw-ioss record for second place with idle defending champion La Salle.

Vintage PC whipped Los Borraches, while Superfriends blanked Minam College, 12-0, in other women's matches. Vintage moved up to fifth in a tie with Archers 650 (2-1-1), while Superficiends improved with a 2-0-1 card.

Superfriends practically toyed with Miriam as Manielle Benitez produced six goals and Kristine Joy Comia scored five. Margret Ranada added another goal for Superfriends.

Meanwhile, the Marines A, University of Asia & the Pacific, Archers Luce and Lions PC ham mered out lopsided wins over separate foes in the

Raymond Billones scored four goals for the Marines-A, which clinched its first win in the men's Second Division-A at the expense of Los Merengues, 10-5.

Los Merengues absorbed its fourth loss and re-

mained at the bottom of the heap. UASP whitewashed Pageor, 14-0, for its second win in as many starts in men's Second Division-A. Marc Von Grabowski led the Dragons' assault with live goals while Dodjte Garcia had two.

in Second Division-B, Archers Luce topped Marines-B, 6-2, behind Bone Reyes and Norman Azarcon, while Lions PC trounced Thonburi, 13-2.

Archers Luce climbed to second spot with a 2-0-2 mark, with Lions FC a close third with a 2-0-1 card. Marines-B dropped to fifth (1-0-2), while Thomburi is still winless after four games.

# Bermejo, Batuigas collide for JVC elite crown

GAMES TODAY (Blocketta)

11 a.ra.—Jrs/Elite Masters (serais, MXD) 12 noon-urs/Elite Masters (serols, GS/85, WS/MS) 2:30 p.m.—Jrs/Eite Masters (semis, GD/BD; WD/MB)

ASSUMPTION'S FRANCESCA BERMEJO AND RINA Barugas of Iloilo thwarted their respective rivals to forge a showdown for the ladies crown in the clite division of the P1 million JVC Open Badminton Championships at Glorietta yesterday.

junior category of this event sponsored by JVC (Phils.) Inc., foiled Diosan Abangan of 4Play, 21-19, 21-16, while Battaigas came through with big winners in the third set to stop Rochanie Decatoria, 21-19, 19-21, 21-16.

They dispute the ride and the top purse of P12,000 tomorrow along with the finals in the elite masters, veter-

ans masters and veterans non-pro starting at 11 a.m. Berths in the finals in the corporate division are still being disputed at presstime with defending champion

The 16-year-old Bermejo, a silver medalist in last year's Philippine Star bettling AB Leasure and Robinsons Land clashing with Meralco.

Meanwhile, semifinal action in the elite masters and junions divisions will be played today starting at moon with top seed Lloyd Escases and Christopher Flores hoping to arrange an all-FEU finale in the centerpiece event.

Escoses, a veteran internationalist, takes on former champion Ian Piencenaves of Burnan Badminton Club while Flores dashes with Battledore's Melvin Llanes in the other semis match.

# Solons take cudgels for exploited boxers

BURIED IN THE INSIDE PAGES OF THE NEWSpapers is the story about House Bill 5069 airned at protecting the weifare of the country's professional boxers.

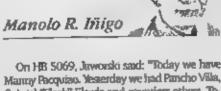
Called the Flash Elorde Boiding Reform Act of 2006, it is authored by Pasig City Rep. Robert "Dodot" Jaworski Jr. and backed by Quezon City Rep. Annue Susano, Caloocan City Rep. Oscar Malaparan and Pangasinan Rep. Generoso Tulagan, HB 5069 is similar to the Muhammad All Boxing Reform Act of the United States, a landmark measure which protects pro boxers not only from ring injuries but also from the machinations of greedy and scheming managers and promoters.

HB 5069 could very well serve like a protective arm around the hapless boxers, most of whom are born poor and unschooled, because it would free them from the dutches of exploitative managers and promoters.

We regularly read of cases of boxers being expioted; of prizefighters not being paid their purses; of boxers being pured in gross mismatches; of the Games and Amusements Board (GAB) approving the one-sided card and then treating the erring promoters lightly when it is supposed to assure the public that every promotion is balanced and contribute to the enhancement of public interest in pro boxing.

When we read about the boxers' sad plight, we experience a sense of outrage, of shock, sadness and anger-and we ask ourselves why things like this happen. Help, if it arrives, is often too late. But more often than not, help nev-

CLEAN LIVING



On HB 5069, Jaworski said: "Today we have Manny Pacquiso. Veserday we had Pancho Villa, Gabriel "Flash" Elorde and countiess others. Tomorrow we are sure we'll have other boxers who will endure and give honor to our country. It is our duty to ensure that they are taken care of."

The bill also seeks to enforce bealth and safety measures that will have to be strictly foilowed during pro boxing bouts. It will also include provisions that will require the full disclogare of the contents of boxing contracts.

Except for the popular Manny Pacquao, Philippine pro boxing is not enjoying a boom seen during the good old days when the late Justimano Montano Jr. was president of the World Boxing Council (WBC) and clusir of the GAB. During his term (1961-1973), the country had several world champions, including the great Flash Elorde, Rene Barriertos, Pedro Actique, Roberto Cruz, Erbito Safavarritt, Ben Villaflor and Bernabe Villacampo.

Born to a family with a history of fighting uppression, Montano's father, Justiniano St., was a fearless senator and Cavite congressman who sought the impeachment of then President Fer-

The youngest GAB chair at 24, Jun Montano gained international prominence when he was elected WBC president in 1964-66 and reelected to another two-year term in 1968-70. As council president, Montano introduced the four-strand ropes as a safety measure and the three-judge, non-scoring referee format.

The use of the four-strand ropes was implemented during one of Elorde's title fights in 1966 at the Big Dome Nobody among the banner crowd noticed the change until the new sexup was armounced during a round break. Montano said he experimented with the use of the four-strand ropes following the death of Benny Kirl Parec, who fell off the ring at the Madison Square Garden in New York City when the three-strand ropes was still being used.

The use of the four-strand ropes gained popusar acceptance and was later adopted by Madison Square Garden. The Olympic Games followed suit, a lasting legacy to the brilliant and creative mind of the Filipino.

On the three-judge, non-storing referre former, Montano and his longtime friend, talented lawyer fluidy Salud, who served as chair of the powerful WBC ratings and championships committee, decided to give the scoring chores to the three judges so that the referee could control the boxecs better. By the way, Salud also drafted the WBC constitution and by-laws. The nament president, Jose Sulaman, was one of those who worked under Montano, Sulaiman assumed the prestigious position in 1975.

Montano died in 1999 at age 63 at his home in St. Louis, Missouri, after a lingering illness.

## SPORTSWATCH

## La Saile Green Hills Basketball Camp

THE LA SALLE GREEN HILLS BASKETBALL CAMP KICKS OFF ON JULY 15. The program is designed for elementary and high school students ages 7-17. Non-La Salle students are welcome to join. The camp will rum for eight Saturdays until Sept. 9. Sessions will be held at the La Salle Green Hills wooden baskethall courts 1-3:30 p.m. Registration fee is P2,200. Inclusive of a reversible jarsey. For more details, call 722-7717 or 721-2000 local 718 for details.

Ford Escape for Makati champ

A BRAND-NEW AND FULLY LOADED FORD ESCAPE WORTH ABOUT P1 million awaits the fastest-win champion in the "Salpukan Sa Taglugon" 5-cock derby which starts this Monday at the Makati Collseum. The total guaranteed prize is P3 million for an entry fee of P10,000. Backed by B-Meg Derby Ace, the cocklighting spectacle on July 10, 12, 15, 17, 19 and 22 will be hosted by WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp. headed by promoters Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Co. Orillaza said a participant may choose to field an entry during the 2-cock elimination rounds on July 10, 12, 15, 17 and 19. Entries must be submitted one day before the fight. No straight five cocks will be allowed on any day. For Inquiries, call 896-3545 or 895 -5475.

Cyberfriends back San Juan derby

SAN JUAN COLISEUM'S BLOCKBUSTER DERBY, RAMBULAN SA SAN Juan 5-cocker, stated July 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, and 29, got a broat yesterday after it received support from members of the Dyberfriend cookers. The group's president, Raul Rabel Eises, said that members who are based in other countries will join the derby. Cash prizes totaling P3.5 million will be disputed by participants, mostly small-time cockers. Entry fee is P8,800. Earlier, members of the United Backyard Breaders Association headed by Ronnie Lacsina also confirmed their participation. For Inquiries, call 725-6563, 725-5369 or 0917-8041691

Pasay 4-cocker gets going

MORE THAN 80 MATCHES ARE ON TAP IN ANOTHER BIG 4-COCK DERBY loday at the Pasay City Cockpit. Hosting the darby sponsored by Sagupsan Complexor 3000 is the Bakbakan group, assisted by pit matiagers Eric dela Rosa, Butchoy Olano and Roming Vergara. Meanwhile, close to 100 entries have signed up for the upcoming PCC 20th Anniversary 5-cock derby on July 24, 26 and 28, according to Dela Rosa. A prize pot of P2 million awaits the winners. Entry lea is P15,000 Participants will also get anniversary gifts from the PCC management. For inquiries, call 843-1890, 843-1746 or 816-6750.

Room 1—(On/Lei)—Super Ought (13, Bert Rockt (5), Ner Questint (3), Seption Gorden (5) Rado 2—(10)—Marrism (4), Victorial (3) trans (4), Victorial (3) trans (4), Victorial (3) trans (4), Krypporter (4), Amazaini (3), Pasri's Magic (5) Rado 4—(110)—Anyaini (2), Nace Lagis (1), Earl Gray (3) Faces —(110)—Anyaini (2), Rado 5—(110)—Anyaini (2), Rado 5—(110)—A (2) 5—(Pentarticy/R4— Quant Ja Puts (2), Octa



Dasin (6). Maintain Harver/Series Fores (3) National (3), Herd-Pickod (1) Rec 8 (7) — Strong Glory (2), Intrae Passion (4), Stock Attack (1) ock Attack 1) ?—(Penu/Ort/Irl)—

Tribeca (2), Wheeking Ball (4) Silven Cho Cho (1) First of All (7), Miss Become Expeditor (3) Floois — (Edition) Salven (5), Lorent Barrar (7), Durent Barrar (7), Durent Barrar (8) (9) Silven Silven Place (9) Silven Sampher (9), Uchdan's Entry (2) Wolf Mod (1), Physical Silven My (1), Physical

# Enduro SML Adventure finale today

THE GRAND FINALE IS ON

The country's finest adventure racers start their quest for the championship today in the brggest En-

duro San Mig Light Adventure yet. This year marks the biggest Enduro series," said race director Neyney Guevarra, "We're overwhelmed by the enthusiasm of the

meers, some of whom came from

the Visayes and Mindanao."

Forty-five three-member terms in the Elice category will compete for the top prize of P75,000 in a 24hour race that begins in Bulacan

and ends in Quezon City. The Novice category, featuring 65 teams, flags off at 7 a.m. tornornow at the Quexon City Memorial Circle for the four- to six-hour race.

All teams start en masse from their corresponding base camps-Bulacan and Queson City—and navigate their way through different tasks in a combination of sequestial and non-sequential format.

'Among the tasks are the basics like rappelling, knyaking, biking, naming and mind games," said Guevarra. "But to keep the race inperesting, we enhanced some tasks so they won't seem such a chore but more of a fun activity." The armual race is also supported

by Asian Spurit, NS Royal, Converese, Habagat and Cebu nightspots Cue Cafe, UH, Patio Escilia, Pump, Yo Latino, Kasadja, Rausky, Victor, Porreo and Kahayag





# THE BATTLE LINES ARE DRAWN





# Wang Chen

June 21, 1976

Bandung, Indonesia

5'7"

two-time Asian champion in women's badminton

Hong Kong

Team Asia

## BIRTHDATE

PLACE OF BIRTH

HEIGHT

CAREER HIGHLIGHT

CURRENTLY PLAYS FOR

REPRESENTS

# Me Audina The war

August 22, 1979

. Jakarta, Indonesia

30° E/2"

won Olympic silver for Indonesia in 1996 and won Olympic silver for Netherlands in 2004

Netherlands

Team Europe

MVP CEPE

ASIA VS EUROPEZ

A THE ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY O

www.mypad.net/mvpcup2006

# Ticket prices slashed!

Watch badminton's superstars LIVE with these fentastic deals\*

HVP Cup Singles Pass P300 per

PTVP Cup Strates Page P750 for 2 sickets (same day)
PTVP Cup Smeet Page P750 for 3 sickets (and sicket for each day)

"The Upper Limit A school provided by 1940.

Other sichet prices at P1.800 & P750 Tichets are available at all TichetNet entires located at tipe 504 Department Store Customer Service areas and at the Aranem Culicous sichet hooth.

For Inquiries and reservations, plants, call P11-8885.

Produced by Life and the system of the second state of the second

Witness badminton at its best





SPORTS

Federer cruises to semis

LONDON—ROGER FEDERER WAS HANDed the perfect platform for an assault on a fourth consecutive Wimbledon title when he eased into the semi-finals while former champion Lleyton Hewitt crashed out.

Federer, who put out the dangerous Croatian Mario Ancic 6-4, 6-4, 6-4 in a sublime Centre Court demolition, was then buoyed by seeing Hewitt knocked out by Marcos Baghtians while second seed Rafael Nadal was left kicking his heels in the locker room after rain washed away nearly three hours of play.

Nadal will have to play his quarter final against Fin and's Jarrko Niemmen on Thurstay. If he gets through that he would have to take on Baghdans on Friday, an opponent who would have had an extra day's rest

Pederer will face Swedish veteran Jonas Bjorkman for a place in the final, boosted by having won all their previous three encounters and safe in the knowledge that his performance against Ancic was his best of this year's

## Longest match ever

LONDON—MARK KNOWLES AND DAKIEL Nester won the longest match in Wimbledon history on Wednesday when they beat Simon Aspelin and Todd Perry in a men's doubles quarterina, clash which lasted six hours and nine minutes. The number three seeds won 5-7, 6-3, 6-7 (5/7), 6-3, 23-21. The previous longest match was a second round singles clash between Americans Greg Holmes and Todd Wilsken in 1989 which lasted five hours and 28 minutes.

tournament

"Two been serving excellent, I've been returning good, and especially the passing shots have been incredible," said Federer who has now won 46 matches in a row on grass.

fromcally, Ancie was the last man to beat hun here in 2002.

Ancic, who was also beaten by Federer in

the French Open quarter-finals, admitted that the Swiss star was virtually unplayable

Baghdatis sent Hewitt crashing out with a 6-1, 5-7, 7-6 (7/5), 6-2 quarter-final win.

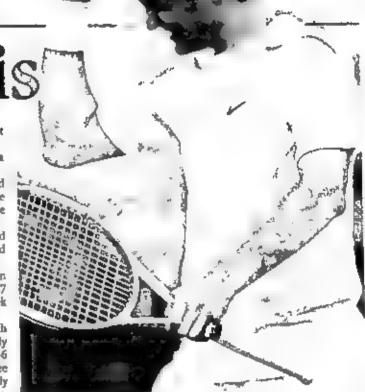
Hewitt, the sixth seed, was subdued throughout the two and a balf hour Centre Court clash and his service was broken in the opening game in each of the first three sets.

"I played really good and I feel great," said the 21 year-old Baghdatis, the 18th seed and

Australian Open runner-up.

Byorkman became the oldest Wimbledon semi-finalist since Jimmy Connors in 1987 when he overcame Czech 14th seed Radek Stepanek in five graelling sets.

The 34-year-old Swede saved a match point in a fourth set tiebreak before finally claiming a 7-6 (7/3), 4-6, 6-7 (5/7), 7-6 (9/7), 6-4 victory after four hours and three minutes of play that was spread over nearly seven hours because of the two rain interrup-



FEDERER: Unbesten in 44 grass matches.

# AUTOWIDE TRUCKS, PASSENCES WAS A SUVE BIG PHOSE COURS AND JUNY 340, 18, 20069

Let C Hard Highway, State Soloway, State Say Princent Stern Telefactors, (647) 265-2611

1 Color C Hard Highway, State Soloway, State Say Princent Stern Telefactors, (647) 265-2611

1 Color C Hard Highway, State Soloway, State Say Reddigment Arm., Sections, Printy City

1 Color C Hard Highway, State Soloway, State Say, State Say

www.myautowide.com anto myautow is com

MILO MARATHON

# Roxas hosts qualifier

THE 30TH NATIONAL MILO MARAthon goes to the Visayas on Sunday, when it holds its qualifying run in Roma City.

More than 5,000 runners are expected to join the 21K elimination race, 5K fun run and Kiddies 3K age-group event.

The top three finishers in the men's and women's divisions of the 21K race will also get berths to the Milo Marathon finals on Dec. 10 aside from trophies and cash prizes. The first placers in the 21K qualifying run pocket P10,000 each.

There will also be P15,000 cash to be raffled on event day. Pat Goc. Ong, Mito Events Sports Executive, said a total of P159,600 will be given away as cash prizes.

The foot race, held in partnership

with Bayview Park Hotel-Manila, Adidas, Cebu Pacific, Department of Tourism and Powerbar, will have an unprecedented 30 legs, including the 42K finale, this year.

Local coordinator and Roxas City Councilor Mark Ortiz of the organizing Rotary Club of Roxas City has anvited Gow Vicente Bermejo to fire the starting gum at 6 a.m. and grace the awarding rites at 7:30 a.m.

National Milo Marathon race director Rudy Biscocho said that the registration for the 3K, 5K, 10K and the 42K qualifying run in the Metro Manika leg is already in ful. swing at the ground floor of the Vasquez Madinga. Building at 51 Annapolis St. in Greenhills San Juan. Last day for accepting entries will be on July 12.

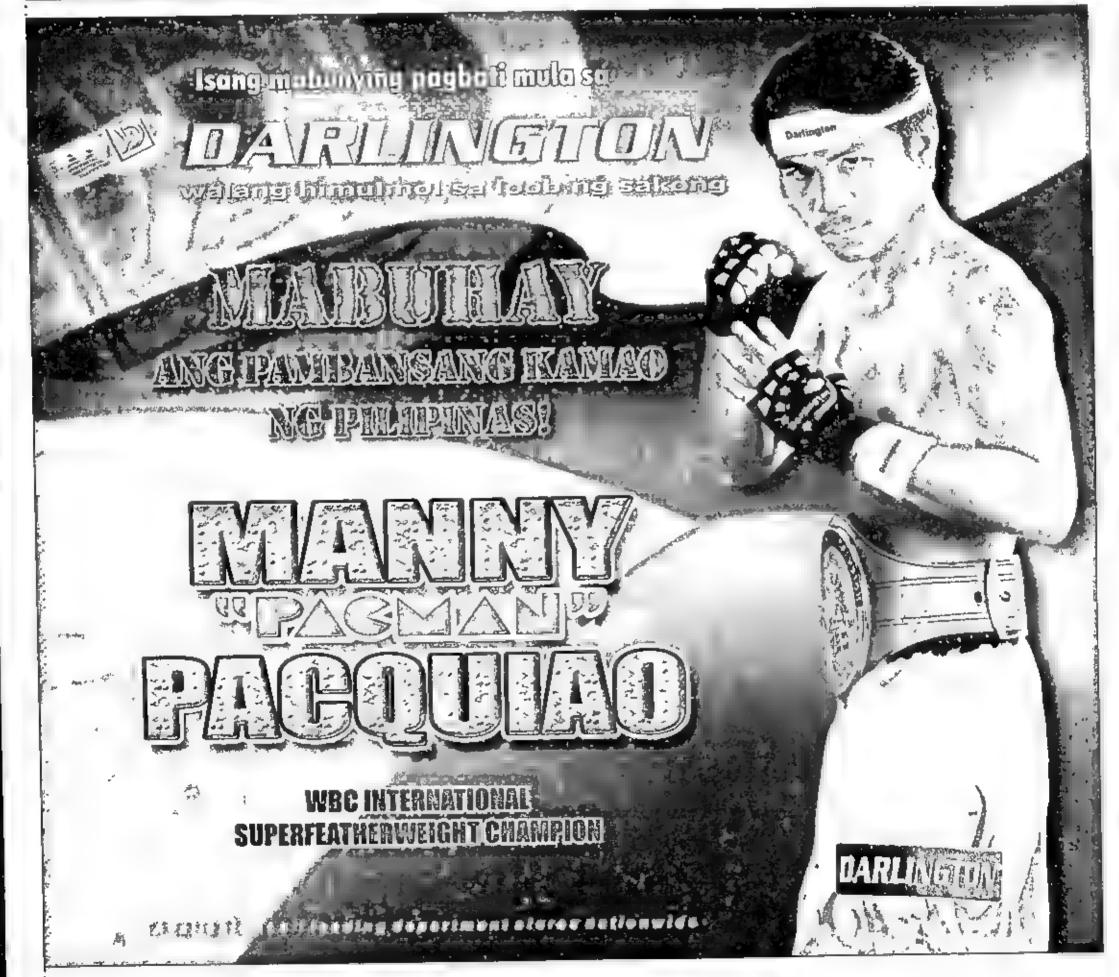
# France revelry gets fan killed

PARIS—FRANCE'S JUBILATION AT ADvancing to the World Cup final was cut short by the death of a fan in a subway accident in the frenzy following the 1-0 victory over Portugal on Wednesday.

The victim climbed arop a train at the Opera metro station, in central Paris beneath the famed Opera Garmer, and fell at around mixinight. Police said circumstances of the accident remained unclear. The incident disrupted traffic while the metro system was packed with people heading home after the match or heading to celebrate

Most fans remained peaceful but energized, mounting Parts monuments and dancing through streets of several cities Advancing this far in the mumament has been particularly sweet for a nation beset by malaise—and one that had little faith in its team going into the Cup.

AP





RTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

ent nemerlage/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 263 (Smert) or establing at pr\_embritainment@inquirer.com.ph

# Movie-TV board lifts 'Lukayo' suspension

#### By Nini Valera

THE DOCUMENTARY PROGRAM "I-WITness" will be aired again on July 10 after the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board lifted its suspension for the next episode, in a resolution dated July 4 and signed by MTRCB chair Ma. Consoliza Laguardia.

The award-winning weekly documenthe ritual wearing wooden phalluses tied

tary program hosted by Howie Severino and aired over GMA 7 was suspended by the MTRCB for two giring dates, starting July 3.

The suspension was brought about by the program's May 22 episode, "Lukayo: Hindi ito Bastos," about a fertility ritual practiced in Kalaysan, Laguna. The documentary showed women participants in the ritual wearing wooden phalluses tied

tary program hosted by Howie Severino around their waists while singing and and sired over GMA 7 was suspended by dancing.

The suspension, contained in a memorandum dated June 22 and signed by Laguardia, was "effective immediately."

While it complied with the order and did not air "I-Witness" on Monday, GMA 7 filed a motion for reconsideration on the same day, arguing that "Lukayo" did not

MOVINA2-

## 'Amazing Race: Asia' is on

By Bayani San Diego jr.

UALA LUMPUR—THE Asian version of the Emmywinning reality show "The
Amazing Race" was launched here
on Tuesday by AXN, an international action and adventure cable
channel from Sony Pictures Entertainment (SPE)

Prom all indications, AXN pulled out all the stops for this franchise. Ricky Ow, general manager of SPE Networks Asia told inquirer Enternament: "It's a multi-million dollar, megasized production. At first, we thought it was a mission impossible—logistically, it was a night-mare. We had to move 60 to 80 production people and tons of equipment in a matter of days across different territories."

Apart from the traveling crew, the production employed another 60 to 80 locals in each desti-

? Ow volunteered that a month and a half was spent on principal photography. "We are now in post-production, we start promoting the show in six Asian countries on July 8."

First stop is Seoul, Korea. Marila is the penultimate stop in September. Delhi, India, is the last stop in October. No definite premiere date has been sec.

## Grueling

Just like in the US program, which won three Emnry Awards, the Asian edition will pit 10 to 12 pairs in a grueling race in which they have to guess their next destination and outwit each other by coming up with the quickest possible route.

Ow said that over 1,000 aspirants from the Philippines to Nepal sent video auditions, some "professionally done and polished." The big winners will have US\$100,000 between them. (The prize in the US version is \$1 million.

"It seems the contestants joined not for the AMAZING RACE! AZ-2



DIRECTOR Khavn dela Cruz with "Larembata" child actors

## Cinemalaya may co-produce 'Larombata'

## By Marinel R. Cruz

CINEMALAYA INDEPENDENT FILM Pestival organizers are considering co-producing the full-length animated film "Larombata" days after it was disqualified from the forthcoming competition.

"We decided to at least find a way by which the director could still finish the film and avail of the rest of the seed grant," competition director Laurice Guillen-Feleo said during the festival launch on Wednesday, "But [the film is] definitely not ready for competition. We have not even

seen a rough cut."
"Larombata" director Khavn Dala Gruz has reportedly received P300,000 of the P500,000

The movie was dropped from the roster after Dela Cruz failed to submit the final copy on May 30, the deadline set by the organizing committee (Orgeom). According to "Larombeta" producer Chits Jimenez, it was caused by problems with

"We will encourage the filmmaker to finish the film and exhibit it out of the competition and the festival," said CCP president Nestor Jardin, who is also festival director.

niso restival director Festival monitoring chair Robble Tan said the

CINEMALAYA/ AZ-3



The world's local bank

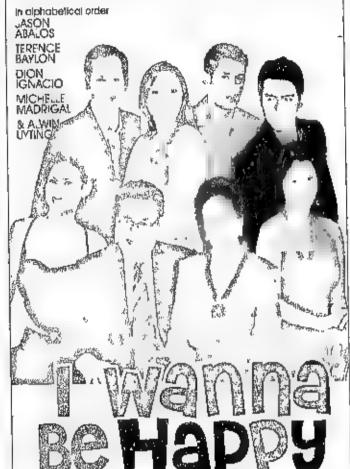
name to word 3: October 2006. See transport for details. Per D31-MCR Pennis No. 1934 Series of 2006.

# **OPENS JULY 12**

HIGHLY ENTERTAINING, DELIGHTFUL AND HEARTWARMING

## **GRADED "B" BY CEB**

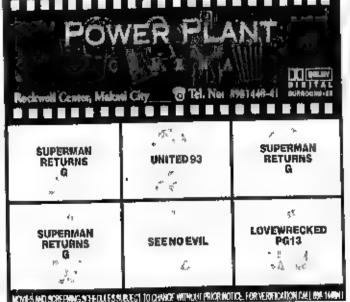
MTRCB PG-13 Chilleton below 13 year old wit only the allowed EDDIE GARCIA GLORIA ROMERO CHERRY PIE PICACHE DIANA ZUBIRI CHRISTIAN VAZQUEZ ALFRED VARGAS KEANNA REEVES as Cristy and JOEY MARQUEZ

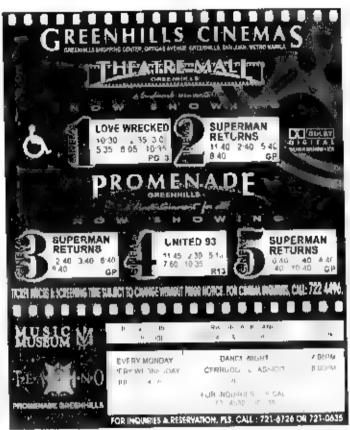


You can choose your friends but not your relatives

written and directed by JOSE JAVIER REYES a SEIKO Films Presentation

## ENTERTAINMENT





## Cinemalaya may coproduce 'Larombata'

From page A2-1

Orgcom "believes in the project," which is why the group would like to meet with Deta Cruz and Jimenez, to discuss "certain condidons."

Tan said Cinemataya Foundation head Tonyboy Cojuangco, who has "the final say," is expected to be present in the meeting. Cojuangco is also co-owner of the Philippine Multi-Media Systems Inc. (PMSI), a major festival sponsor.

"It has potential," Tan said of the film. "Its director has carved a name in the independent film industry.

Dela Cruz's works have been shown. in various festivals abroad. We, would like to support him."

in an email to Incumen Entertainment last week, Dela Cruz said his group needed at least three more weeks to complete the animation feature "to meet our aesthetic stan-

The Orgcom earlier dropped auother finalist, "Mga Anino sa: Apultap," after its writer and project, proponent, Jon Lazam, failed to complete requirements.

The festival runs from July 17 to,

## 'Amazing Race: Asia ...

From page A2-1

money, but for the bragging rights. It's their passion," Ow said quite semously.

Acquiring the franchise, he noted, was a wise business decision. The first season was watched by 25 million viewers."

Ow was sure the Asian edition had benefited from the lessons of the past nine seasons of the US original. He said he constantly communicated with one of the show's creators, Bertram van Manster (along with Elise Doganieri), throughout producnon.

Ow said Van Munster had expressed "confidence" that AXN could publit off. The next franchise is "The Amazing Race Centra. Eu-rope," which also began filming this year.

He revealed that they had also followed a "production bible—a manual that serves more as a guide than a rule book " He exp a ned "It makes sure we stick to the spirit of the show, which is that the race cannot be interrupted by anything. Then again, no book can answer all the questions in life."

Alian Wu, a Singapore-based

Chinese-American actor handpicked to host the show, agreed. The unpredictability, the drama: and the suspense are but some of the secrets of the show's success."

Wu had bested models, veejays,. TV hosts and actors from all over the region.

He is seen on AXN's "Pear Pactor" commercial, bawling after drinking 21 shots of pureed-"sheep's brain, maggots, stink beetles and rotten fish eyes."

That experience made him "abetter father," he jested. "After that, changing diapers is a preeze." He has two chadren, a 21-month-old Sage and four-month-old Jonas, with his wife. Singapore actress Wong L. Lin

He admitted that being a grad . ate of another successful realty show prepared him we, for this: new assignment. "I'm very much" into sports-rugby, cycling, snowboarding, beach voteybai. I also studied Washu in a Shaolin Tem-,

Apparendy, his Hollywoodtraining is also helping. Wu ex-plained "At the pit stop (finish. line), I have to be poker faced to keep the contestants in suspense . Are they in or out? It's a tough job. tetling people they have been eum-

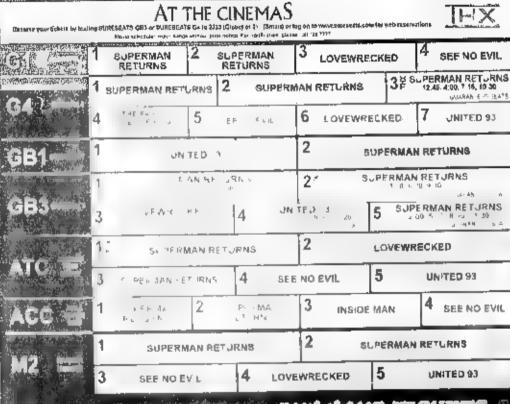


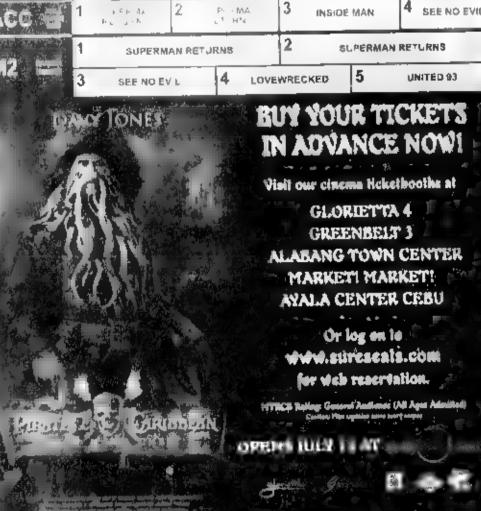


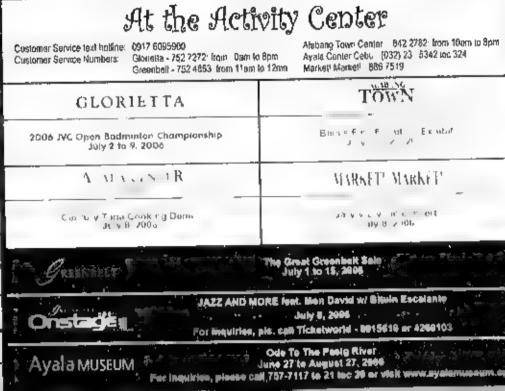
















## 'The Ant Bully'

IN THE FAMILY ADVENTURE, "THE ANT BUL y," 10 year-old Lucas Nickle is shrunk down to ant size after destroying ant hills in his front yard The boy learns valuable lessons about friendship, compassion, teamwork and loyalty from the ant colony.

From the Academy Award-nominated filmmaker John A. Davis and producers Tom A. Hanks and Gary Goetzman, the movie features the voices of Nicolas Cage as the KID Wizard Ant Zoc, Ricardo Montalban as the Head of the Ant Council, Julia Robers as Nurse Ant Hova, Regina King as Gorager Kreela, Bruce Campbell as Scout Fugax

Opening soon in local theaters, the movie is distributed by Warner Bros., a Warner Entertainment Company.

and Pau. Giamath as greasy, growing Stan

## Kids' Choice Awards

The Nickelodeon Kids' Choice Awards 2006 (KCA) preview party happens at the Aliw Theater, City, CCP Complex, Pasay City at 4 p.m. tomorrow, with a live show featuring guest performers like Sandwich and Sam Concep-

Hosted by Noel deia Rosa and Alexa Ortega, KCA is the only award show that gives kids the power to vote their favorites in movies, television, music, and sports.

Candidates to this year's "Pinoy Wannabe Awardee," a Nickelodeon Award given to a celebrity role model, are singer and "Pinoy Big Brother" hotshot, Sam Milby, "Little Big Star" grand champion Sam Concepcion, TVmovie star and commercial model Iza Calzado boxing champion Manny Pacquiao; and TV host and "Pinoy Big Brother" celebrity Bianca Gonzales.

The event airs on Nickelodeon channel on July 15 at 12 noon.

## Musical soundtrack



The High Musicat" School soundtrack scheduled for a Jurelease ,D Maiaysia, Singaand the pore Philippines by Disney Walt Records' distribu EMI The not soundtrack caudes the movie's hit single "Break ng Free

contempo A rary, "break into song" production, it follows a popular high school baskerball star and a shy, academically gifted newcomer who discover they share a secret passion for singing.

"High School Musical" ranked number one in its time slot, bearing ail other kids channels on June 25. The movie was also the number one Disney Channel show for the day among cable kids 7-12 years old

## 'Lilo & Stitch: The Series'

What do you get when you put a crime busting teen heroine, a warky family, boisterous fourth grader, a kid that can turn into a fire breathing dragon and Lilo and Stitch to gether? The characters Kim Possible, The Proud Family, Recess and American Dragon: Jake Long visit Lilo and Strich on Big Hawaii Island on "Lilo & Statch The Series" tomorrow starting 5-30 p.m. on Disney Channel



## Cook-off on Disney Channel

Will it be the kitchen or the baseball fleid?

Eddie Ogden, the star of his schoot's athletichallenged cally baseball team who also loves to concoct culmary creations, is torn between the baseball playoffs and a cook-off competition on Disney Channel's movie, "Eddie's Mission Dollar Cookoff" tonight at 7:30.



TICKETS FOR PIRATES OF THE CARIBBEAN

BEAD MAN'S CHEST AVAILABLE STAPTING JULY 5

687-6963 **GUARANTEED SEATS** 

SEE NO EVIL 12:25, 7:36, 4:35, 8:46,

12:10, 2:40, 7:00, 10:30

SUPERMAN RETURNS 12:66, 4:21, 7:45, 11:10

LAKE HOUSE 1:00, 4:00, 4:20, II:40, 11:00

# G CINEPLE

\*

SUPERMAN RETURNS MIRCS OF 12 15, 3:30, 6:46, 10:00

SEE NO EVIL MIRCB R-18 1 40, 3 45, 5 50, 7-55, 10 00

SUPERMAN RETURNS MITROS GP 30, 445, 8 00

LAKE HOUSE M1RCB GP 1240, 300, 526, 740, 1980

SUPERMAN RETURNS AUTHOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

### Catch the Cineplest Special

A Blockbuster Gift for All Season The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates

Cingrap Trouts for Cinema 1.2.3 and 4

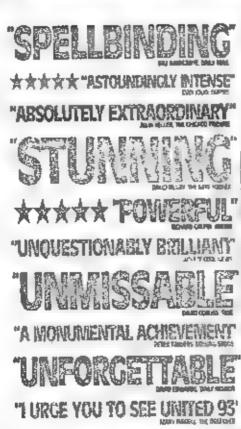
MITROB R 18 Shrietly for Apull 18

NOW SHOWING: ROBINSONS ERBITA - ROBINSONS GALLERIA ROBINSONS METRO EAST ROBINSONS FARIVEW - ROBINSONS BIBLIS ROBINSONS DASMARDINAS - GLORIETTA 1 ROCKWELL MARKET MARKET - GATEWAY - ALL WALL - SHANGRILA - EASTWOOD ALABANG TOWN CENTER - FESTIVAL MALL - METROPOLIS SMARCHLA FEAS WOOLD ALREAM TOWN CT COT CONTROLL SELECTION OF STARMALL SELECTION OF STARMAL SELECTION OF STARMAL CEBU - CRIEFLEX CEBI - GAISAND STARSCENE DAVAGO PLAZA VICTORIA DAVAGO GAISAND SOUTH DAVAGO













12:20 2:20 4:20 8:20 8:25 10:00

12:10 2:25 4:40 8:55 9:10

CINEMA ACCESS 635-5555 FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

12:00 2:00 4:00 8:00 8:00 10:00

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJE	ECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE		
<b>P</b> GALLERIN	FF14661 <b>0</b>		
1 SUPERMAN RETURNS - THX	6 UNITED 93		
12:00 3:10 8:20 9:30	12 10 2.35 5:00 7:26 9:50		
2 SUPERMAN RETURNS	7 LAKE HOUSE		
12:30 3:40 8:90 10:00	+10 520 5:30 7:40 9:50		
3 SEE NO EVIL	8 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3		
11 25   130   3:35   6:40   7:45   8:50	12:50 3:10 5:30 7:50 10:00		
4 SUPERMAN RETURNS	9 SPL		
11:30 2:40 5:50 9:00	1 40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00		
5 LOVE WRECKED	10 SCARY MOVIE 4		
11 10 1.20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00	125 3:30 5:36 7:40 9:50		
AERMITA	900-7900 to 12:		

AERMITA	A 16		4, 1	900-7000 to 12:
1 SUPERMAN RETURNS	12:30 3:40	6:50	9:50	

2 SPL					5 LOVE	WRE	CKE	D		
		5:10	7:30	9:50	12:20	2-20	4:20	8:20	8:25	10-00
9 955	NO E	N/II			6 LAKE	HOU	ISE			

4 UNITED 93	7 SUPERMAN RETURNS
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	11 30 2:40 5:50 9:00

4 LOVE WRECKED	8 SPL
3 SEE NO EVIL 12.30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10	7 SUPERMAN RETURNS 12 15 3:35 7:00
2 SUPERMAN RETURNS 11 25 2:40 5:55 8:10	6 LAKE HOUSE 1'00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
1 THE NUN 1-00 2:00 6:00 7:00 9:00	5 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 8:00

NOVALICHES ···		005-3007/000-3000-30
1 SUPERMAN RETURNS	3 SPL	

2 SUPERMAN RETURNS	4 SEE NO EVIL
ECTION NOT MARKED NO.	PIONEER

CITISQUARE MALABON	PIONEER
1 SCARY MOVIE 4	1 UNITED 93

SUPERMAN RETURNS	2 SUPERMAN RETURN
RESERVE	3 SEE NO ÉVIL
RESERVE	4 LOVE WRECKED



WWE Superstar KANL is the new name in IERROR "SEE NO EVIL"

LS

12:25 2:35 4:45 8.55 9:00

Rane plays the treatment from HeT Jacob cloudright. With a rusty steel plate arrowed into his cital and react-sharp flagoratize that plack out his test and react-sharp flagoratize that plack out his test in a syen, faceb to a reclassive perchapath hoted one in the loog, abandoned and rotting Blackwell antest. Eight juvenile delinquents then show up at the run down hotel for community service daily among with the cop who put a builted in patch's bead for four years ago. Jacob hunts them down using a seas hook and challs through a mare of broken-dove hallways and runns. When one of their own in his darapped by Jacob and her fate uncertain. The committing del aquents must fight this indestructible force of active with a violent conve to south.

## NOW SHOWING

at Robinsons Movieworld punce \* inter + demarks susemal six angeles MTRCB Rating, R-18

- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS
- 2 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 **3 SILENT HILL**
- 4 THE NUN
- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 BANDIDAS
- 3 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING
- 4 GARFIELD 2

## ANGELES **DASMARINAS**

- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 THE NUN
- 3 SPL
- 4 SEE NO EVIL
- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS
  - 2 SEE NO EVIL
  - **3 TAKE THE LEAD**

2 THE LAST HOLIDAY

4 THE INSIDE MAN

#### STARMILLS IMUS 1 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING

- 1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3
- **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS 3 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- **4 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- 3 THE NUN
  - 4 SEE NO EVIL
  - **5 SUPERMAN RETURNS 6 SUPERMAN RETURNS**

## BACOLOD

- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS **2 CHAOS**

**8 THE OMEN** 

- 4 THE RENT
- **5 TAKE THE LEAD**
- 3 LAKE HOUSE
- \_രുഥ ര
  - 1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3
- **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 
  - **3 LAKE HOUSE**
  - **4 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING**

## Perfect Gift " All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchasest

eservicioni pilvino cali idanimino Servicio Departament at 461-7945 sp. 47 (qual: 14 and 15

# ENTERTAINMENT

## FRIDAY, **JULY 7, 2006**

## Superhero with a lot of heart

FOR DECADES NOW, THE HEROIC berlife-and a young son, to book legend of Superman has captivated the imagination of generations of readers and viewers. What accounts for the superhero's enduring appeal?

His admittedly tall tale speaks directly and subliminally to our need for instant belp in times of danger, and redress from the many ills and threats that make life today so stressful.

And yet, Superman's story of super-succor continues to be told, not in realistic terms, but in scoric images far removed from everyday

like its hero, its villains Nestor U. Torre tend to be larger than life, and realistic details are airbrushed away in favor of an epic combination of comic-book simplicity and cinematic

technology and sophistication. This gives Superman a timeless quality that enables him to appeal more strongly to viewers' subconscious.

"Superman Returns," the first film about the Man of Steel in some 20 years, subscribes to this iconic approach, bence its effectivity in connecting with today's viewers.

It also scores plus points in terms of emotions and heart, as it presents a more touchy-feely Clark Kent and Superman

Our hero wears his heart on his sleeve for Lois Lane, but she pushes him away because she has another man in

And Superman has no one to blame except himself, because he abruptly disappeared (for five years!) after their night of lovel

VIEWFINDER

The bittersweet romantic interplay between Clark/Superman

and Lois keeps Bryan Singer's film on a constant smoulder and simmer that keeps its storyteiling emotionally eveniful.

Another plus point is the new technology that the movie is able to utilize to come up with unusually thrilling and vivid feats of heroism for Superman.

The performances turned in by Brandon

Routh as Clark/Superman, Kate Bosworth as Lois and Kevin Spacey as villam Lex Luthor are also standouts.

On the other hand, the film is excesgively dark in terms of tone and emotion, and this occasionally dulls the glint of its psychological sconography.

In addition, the plotting is rather vague, with Lex Lathor's motivation for his evil acts bogged down in an imgainby morass of revenge and thirst for global domination by way of-a huge, instant lendfill (huh?).

It's also discomfitting that Luthor has to attend to the production's viliamous chores pretty much all by his lonesome. It's true that Spacey is a gifted actor, but even he has a hard time keeping the production's level of evil threateningly

All told, however, the film remains view-worthy. And it should be cited for extending the Superman legend one more notch, as it more than hints that Lois young son is also Superman's scion. Hmm, one pre-teen sequel comung up?

#### Paul Giamatti

AFTER establishing his acting credentials in films like "Sideways," Paul Glamatti plays the central character in M. Night Shyamalan's new supernatural thriller, "Lady in the Water."

Giamatti plays the superintendent of an apartment building who suddenly finds a strange woman swimming in the pool at night. He comes to believe that she is an otherworldly character in a bedtime gary that everyone in the building ends up having a rote in.

Bryce Dallas Howard plays the strange woman, who turns out to be a "nerf," a kind of magical creature.

#### 'Stars Are Blind'

PARIS Hilton's "Stars Are Blind" CD Maxi will be released this month. The CD contains the album version and hot remixes of the single, "Stars Are Blind." Paris' full album will be released worldwide on Aug. 7

The video for Paris' "Stars Are Blind" single was directed by Chris Applebaum, who also megged Rihanna's "S.O.S.," Natasha Bedingfield's "Un-written," as well as Paris' firitatious Cart's Jr. campaign.



## Bollywood Superman

CHEER 3 FACTOR

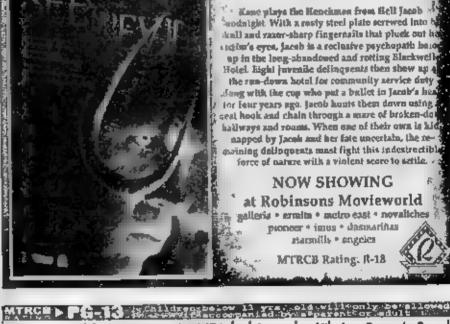
MUMBAL BOLLYWOOD'S FIRST SUPER hero has brought super profits to India's pro-Life film industry.

"Krrish," the story of a Superman-cione who also sings and dances, has topped a semes of unconventional movies that have pro-

pelied mid-year earnings to about \$70 million, one of the best in recent years, industry officals said on Mon-

With more anusual stories set to but the screens later this year, 2006 could well end up being a dream year for an industry that operates on small margins and is known for making more flops than

"Krrish," which is about a man with superhuman powers who saves the world from a mad smentist, has ended up as the year's biggest earner so far, netting almost \$15 million in the opening week, an indian record. Reuters



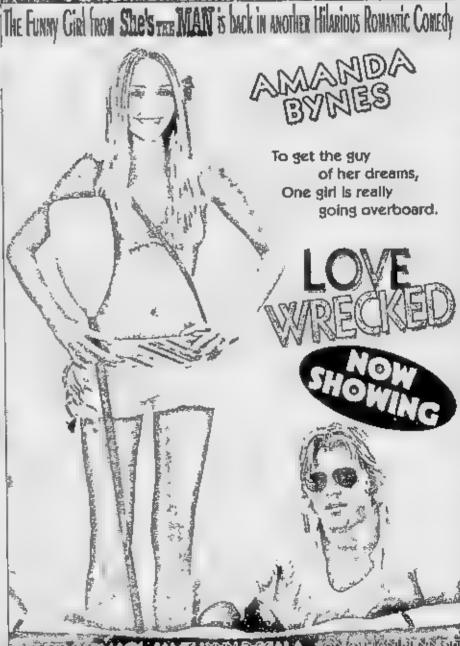
#### NOW SHOWING at Robinsons Movieworld galleria • ermin • metro east • novaliches promoce + imus + desmariñas

WWE Superstar KANE is that

new name in TERROR

"SEE NO EVIL"

MTRCB Rating: R-18



## Movie-TV board lifts ...

From page A2-I

violate any guidelines set by the Board. "The program is a

documentary," GMA

7 said in the motion,

filed through the network's legal counsel Dick Perez. There should be no dispute that [it] does not appeal to prurient interests It should also be rethat membered there were no gens tals exhibited. What were shown were wooden phailuses, which were part and parcel of a real, live cultural and social event covered by a news and public affairs television pro-

In lifting the sus-MTRCB pension, said it had considered the grounds on which the TV station had based its appeal. It also noted the network's "good faith," illustrated by not airing "I-W.il ness" on Monday.

gram."

But, the Board warned: "Thus should not happen nga n

# Kate, Owen, Matt and Dupree

OS ANGELES-AS THE WIFE OF A rock singer (former Black Crowes front man Chris Robinson), actress Kate Hudson can relate to her latest movie's plot of how a man who is allowed to crash on the couch of a newlywed friend ends up being a permanent guest

In the comedy "You, Me and Dupree," Kate (Molly) and Matt Dillon (Carl) play unexpected host to Dupree, portrayed by Owen Wilson. At first, Carl is glad to have his friend around, even as Molly becomes the object of Dupree's childish prants. But as Carl becomes too busy with his job, Mol-

ly starts appreciating the carefree wisdom and charm of Dupree. Even Molly's dad and her neighbors fall for Dupree.

During a press con at a beachfront Santa Monica botel, Owen and Matt shared with us stories of Duprees in their real lives. In Owen's case, his Dupree was his own brother, actor Luke Wilson.

"Lake lived with me for a year even though he had his own beautiful house that was less Ruben V. than a mile away," began the Nepales blonde Owen, whose twice-broken nose has become part of his

charm. "Maybe because he's like the baby of the family, he liked that in my house, everything was taken care of, there was always food in the refrigerators, and there was a housekeeper. So Luke felt like it was being back home in Dallas. During the first couple of months, it was like, Work it's great to have my brother with me. 'We were having a lot of laughs. Then after about six months it was like, Luke, you need to go."

## A lot of 'em

For his part, Matt revealed that he had had many Duprees in his life. "One that stands out in my memory was a rather heavyset guy who was very free-spirited. He liked to walk around in the house in the nude. Needless to say, this didn't go wel. with my live-in girlfnend at the time. He was like Dupree because it didn't bother him at all."

Asked how he got rid of this Dupree, Matt said, "I think we changed the locks. That's always a good idea. When all eise fails, change the locks (laughter). The other rule of thamb is to never make your guest's sleeping quarters too comfortable. Always make sure the bed has some springs popping out."

He continued: "I used to keep wine in my guest room as an excuse to keep the air condinoner very high. My friend, another Dupree, used to call it the meat locker because you could hang meat in there and it

would not spoil. He said one time he went into the room and it was mowing. That drove him out ... with bronchitis."

ONLY IN

HOLLYWOOD

As for Kate, she explained that she had been prepared for a life surrounded by Duprees when she married Chris. It was a typical, down-to-earth remark by Kate who was raised very well by her famous parents, Goldie Hawn and Kurt Russell (her biological father is actor Bill Hudson but Kate is closer to Kurt and calls him Pa).

"I knew what I was getting into when I

married a musician," said the actress, who inherited her mother's pretty features and bubbly charm. "The band is surrounded by Duprees. I remember when we were living in Paris. I was shooting 'Le Divorce' and Chris was doing a record. The guys in the band were staying with us. I would walte up at 5:30 in the morning to prepare for work and see Chris' friends on the living moon floor, having passed out. Beer bottles all

over the place, cigarette butts on plates with food still on them. I'd just go, 'Oh

"But unlike Molly, I love that. I love having people feel comfortable enough to be themselves in our environment."

In line with the film's story of a couple trying to make their new marriage work, Kate was asked about her first fight with Chris. "We fought from the very beginning." the 27-year-old actress admitted. We are very volatile, passionate persons. I remember the first time he broke a chair. He was like, "fou were so unfazed." I looked at him and said, 7 had just bought these chairs so tomorrow morning, you're going back to the shop and you're going to buy new thairs.' He said, 'Okay' But thousands of dollars poorer later, he's like, I will never break any chans ever again."

She continued: There's just something about fighting passionately. I believe it adds firtle fire and you never really get bored. You just love each other so much, sometimes you just want to fight. We haven't lost that yet. But marriage is furiny. You go from that stage and then into another stage when all of a sudden, you're like, 'Oh, are we getting too comfortable? This is too

Talks of marriage turned to Goldie and Kint. Are they ever going to get married or do they think doing so would just their many decades of happy relationship? "No,"



KATE Hudson, Matt Dillon and Owen Wilson

was Kate's answer to the first part of the question. "But I thank it would just be hysterical if they surprised us and we all thought we were going on a family vacation and they got married. We would all just Hip out. But I don't think they'd do it. My more caught my bridal bouquet. The belief is that when a married person catches a bouquet, it is bad luck. Her best girlfriend propediately was saying, Bad hick, bad hick, bad luck! She whopped it out of her lap. My morn goes, 'But I'm not married.' So maybe it's out there, a linguing thought. I don't know We'll see. I hope they do it when they're really old. That would be the

### Non-traditional

"But to be honest, we're not a very traditional family. The common idea of marriage is a religious concept. We're not very reagious. So our ideas of marriage, even though n's legally binding, are a little different from what most people's ideas of it are. was married by a Native American. My brother Oliver was married by a Rimpoche (Tibetan for 'precious teacher')."

Remanded of her scenes in a bikini, her back to the camera, where she could be mistaken for Goidie, she broke into laughter and quipped: "From the back? Interest-

ing. Are you saying that my morn and I have similar tushes?"

seeing her with On the possibility Goldie or Kurt in a myssic, Rate said there are other thing she and her most are thinking about. "But I would really love to work with Pa (Kint). I am actively looking for the night project for me to do with Kurt. He's not just my pa, my dad. I am such a huge fan. Anybody who's ever had the opportunity to work with Kurt always tells me, You gotta work with your dad."

She paused, then added. "Growing up watching him, I've learned a lot-especially how he treats people, how professional he is, how honest and how dedicated to his work. I really want to make him proud of me. I think we'd make a really good team. We'd probably have a blast."

It's a "little more difficult" with her morn, she said, "in terms of what it means for us to work togethez Our relationship is pretty special. It must be something that we really want to do. We think that what we would want to do together involves more than just one movie. We are mying to figure out what would be fun for us to do together that would last us a song time. So we're working on something a little bigger."

in the meantime, Michael Douglas, Goldie and Rurt's friend who has known rynepales \$585@yahon.com.)

Kate since she was born, gets to play ber dad in "Dupree." To work with Michael was like working with an extended family member," she enthused, "As a little girl, you dream that one day you'll get to work with certain people that you've known all your life. Michael was really the first person that I've worked with whom I've known since I was a little girl. That was really fun for me."

As for having a second child, Kate, who dotes on two-year-old son Ryder, explained, "I really want to plan on a new one. Right now, I can't because I have a couple of things I have to do. Well, there's no such thing as can't. You never know, I want to have a big family. My dad said to me at my brother Oliver's recent wedding, Enjoy every second because your kids were two and a half years old a day before yesterday, I feel like Ryder was just an infant a day before yesterday. Now he wakes up and he tells me everything he needs, wants and desires. I'm looking at this little creature going. Is there anything more fun? Is there anything more worth living?"

columnust



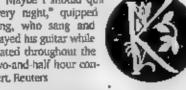
## King of Blues' final tour

MONTREUX, SWITZERLAND-B.B. KING and his gustar Lucille, on a final tour in Europe, has bid an emotional farewell to fans at the Montreux Jazz Festival, where the "King of Blues" has performed for more than 20 years.

Now 80 and suffering from diaberes, B.B. was joined on stage by a day night's concert in the resort town along Lake Geneva.

Singers Gladys Knight, Barbara Hendricks, Randy Crawford and Leela James, jazz guitarists John McLaughlin and Stanley Clarke, keyboarders Joe Sample and George Duke, and saxophonist David Sanborn paid imbute to the blues icon.

"Maybe I should quit every right," quipped King, who sang and played his guitar while seated throughout the two-and-half hour concert. Reuters



## 'First Day High'

"First Day High," a pop-punk ditty that captures the mood of the first day of school, is the newest song of rock band Karnikazee.

The "self-prociaimed rockers," who met each other at the UP College of Fine Arts, reminisces about campus life-the giddy exchement and anticipation, the brash, loud bubu, in the corridors and the need to express

They say the back-to-school anthem playing on the airwaves is a tribute to their school days.

In the song, Kamiltazee identifies five icons, namely Sosy High, Nice Guy High, Branny High, MVP High and Rebel High. They say there's always one present in every campus. Although known for their quarky humor

and the fun they put into their songs, the band isn't afraid to experiment with their sound, trying out new host of performers at the end of Mon- SPIN CITY stuff and checking if it works. Their music ranges from NU metal riffs to

Britney Spears covers.

Account to the

A commemorative CD was launched during the recent Kundirana 35th auniversary concert at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, which remited the different Kundirana.

The CD contains songs performed on stage during the concert, among them, "You Are My Song" by Louie Ocampo, "Kailangan Kita" by Ogie Aleasid, "Lifting Us and Higher" by Gary Vilenciano, and "One" by Eduque

Some of the members of the two Aliw Awardee for to a Cultural Group singers Randy Sam go, Rannie Rayum do, Dingdong Ava ando and Carlo Orosa musician-Louie Ocamico. Mel Villena, Tata Phustina and Archie Castillo.



# Phone interviews among 'Monk' lead actor's numerous phobias

## By Joyce C. Abaño

T DON'T LIKE RATS ... ANY KIND OF rodents: I've never liked heights; and I'm afraid of obscurity."

"Monk's" Torry Shalboub thus lists his personal phobias, a pinance compared with those of his character on the TV se-

Now in its fifth season, "Monk" is still a moveley for him, Shalhoub says. "I think it's because the character is always in a constant state of discovery. The writers have done a really good job of keepmg it fresh for east and viewers alike."

Shalhoub plays the role of the obsessive-compulsive detective Adrian Monk, who percolates with enough feat, quirks and hang-ups to drive anyone insane. Monk is perperually worked-up about dirt, germs, beights, hygiene, crowds, neatness, etc.

But Monk is known as a master sleuth in the San Prancisco Police Department where he worked before his wife's stillunsolved murder triggered his psychiagric disorders that led to his suspension. from the force.

He doesn't see many parallels between himself and Monk, Still, Shalhoub plays the part wonderfully.

"I don't think he's that close to me," he says during this exclusive phone interview with INQUIRER Entertainment. "But we have **EXCLUSIVE** similarates in the sense that everyone has issues, idiosyncrasies and fixations. It's only a question a member of the American Repettory

## So annoying!

According to Shalhoub, it has been quite a challenge to make Monk both fascinating and appealing. "At first I thought, this guy is so armoying, so utitating. How do we make this character meresting and likable?"

Monk's complicated nature makes the show a very delicate halancing act. "Too much comedy and you're making han of the mentally al. Too much poignancy, and Monk becomes a tragic figure and object of pity." Shallhoub explains.

He adds that "Monk" is really oldfashioned. "By 'old fashioned' I mean more interested in plot and character than camera tricks, sex and gore-it's a



wonder it got made at all."

INQUIRER

But after the successful first season and several Emmys later, Shalhoub says, he had solid evidence that he was doing it right. "We've had nothing but positive response to the show," he said. "We were warned that people might think we were exploiting the disorder... but it turns out that the show makes the public see that people who have this disorder

can still be productive members of society."

Shalhoub-who ghed his master's from the Yale School of Drama and continued his education as

Theater in Cambridge, Massachusetts under Robert Brustein-says the best thing about his TV character is vision.

He explains: "Adrian Monk sees the world differently. He sees the in-between objects ... There's a natveté about him... he's living two or three decades in the past and he has, for lack of a bener word, a childlike wonder about people's behavior and about the way things are. He's a little more attuned to everyday things that other adults are a little more jaded about."

Shalhoub, who is part Lebanese and second to the youngest of 10 children, notes that viewers seem to like the severely flawed character. He says he did corra research for the role: "I read a tot about obsessive-compulsive behavior, I

actually had a few sessions with a psychologist in Beverly Hills who deals exclusively with obsessive-compusive disorder. He was really, really helpful."

As one of the executive producers of he series. Shalhoub amounces that "Monk" has in store some very surprising episodes for this season. "There's one called Mr. Monk and the Garbage Strike, in which garbage has piled up in San Francisco for three weeks. Can you magine what Mank has to go through? There's another, directed by Peter Weller, where Monk is asked to become a private eye, with his own office. And yet an other where Monk loses his eyesight and has to solve a crime while he's blind."

## Friend as co-star

He's particularly happy about the third episode, where the guest stars include his good friend Stanley Tucci. "Tve been trying to talk Startley for years into doing a part but he's always busy. It was good that he's had some free time at

In the episode, Tucci plays an actor who's cast as Monk and gets "a little too embroiled in Monk's psyche." Shalhoub adds, "He becomes a finde disturbed."

Tucci butts in, "Tony has offered me a lot of roles over the years, every single one of them interesting. The timing was just great for this one."

Shalltoub quips, "And we waited for his quote to go down ... It was way too

Shalhoub, who is married to actress Brooke Adams, says life's been "pretty good." He explains: "We do this series, which is 16 episodes this year, for six months ... not consecutive six months. And I have two reenage daughters who keep me pretty busy. My life is very, very whole right now. But I can't help saying I'm exhausted." \*

"He's looking forward to an early retirement," There says again, and the two of them engage in some light banter Shalhoub, ending the interview adds another phobia to his earlier list; "Doing phone interviews ... with a friend."

(Tieci directs Shalhoub on a forthcoming production, "Bland Date," with Patrian Clarkson, Meanwhile, the fifth season of "Monk" premieres tonight at 9 on Stail



BAYANI Agbayani, Cesar Montano and Edu



VICE President Noli de Castro is flanded by ABS-CBN chair Gabby Lopez and EVP Charo Saratos-Condo



Weekend thrill packs a wallop



RUDY Fernandez and Son. Jinggoy Estrada



CHARLENE Gonzalez and Aga

LEN Agbayani and Sunshine

this week

Cruz-Montano







AIKO Melendez and husband Martin Jickain

SOME OF THE COUNTRY'S BIGGEST STARS were caught on cam by celebrity photographer Mandy Navasero at the Arameta Coliseum last Sunday. They were there, of course, for "Mano a Mano." Scan this spread and don't be fooled; they were definitely not this calm throughout.

They shrieked, screamed, whistled, kicked and stomped their feet, prayed and chanted Manny Paquiao's name.

Many more managed to.

dodge the camera-Senators Ramon and Bong Revilla, Richard Gutierrez, TV news anchors Arnold Clavio and Korina Sanchez (they even sat next to each other). Korina was with Sen.

With Claudine Barretto was husband Raymart Santiago; Sharon Cuneta with Sep. Francis Pangilinan.

#### Russian victory

"Kubrador" director Jeffrey Jeturian, lead actress Gina Pareño and film producers Joji Alonso and Rogelio Rayala were all in high



EDDIE Gutierrez, Daisy Romualdez, Ruffa Gutierrez, Sen. Ramon Revilla Jr. and Richard Gutierrez PHICTOS BY MANDY NAVASERO

spirits when they returned on July 5 from a weeklong trip to Russia.

Their movie, which competed in the Moscow International Film Festival, got rave reviews from the International Federation of Film Critics (Fipresci).

The jury members said they had never seen anything like it," Alonso said. "They said the film looks simple at first glance, and yet it's very complex. The Russian [juror] said every Russian should watch it because it marrors life in Russia "



LONDON-British film star Keira Knightley revealed on Tuesday that her family has a history of anorexia but the super-slender actress insisted she did not suffer from the disorder.

The 21-year-old admitted that her grandmother and great-grandmother had both developed anorexia, an eating disorder in which the victim starves herself or himself but stall thinks they are overweight.



LONDON-Roding Stones guitarist Keith Richards looks set to play Johnny Depp's father in the third "Pirates of the Caribbean" film, a fixing role for the man upon whom the American actor based his character Jack Spar-

"We're all looking forward to the idea of Keuth coming in and doing a cameo and it's looking very, very good," Depp, 43, told re-porters on Tuesday, the day after "Pirates of the Caribbean: Dean Man's Chest", the secand film in the franchise, had its London premiere. Richards, 62, could not be reached for Reuters

## Complete fraud

GLASGOW, Scotland-Annie Lennox, who found fame as the voice of the Eurythmics and later as a solo act, said Tuesday she felt like a fraud accepting an honorary degree.

Lennox, 51, said it was "exciting" to receive an honorary degree from the Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama. "I'm very happy to be here, even though I feel like a comere fraud." The academy honorary degrees on comedian Billy Connoily and actress Tilda Swinton.

Fell to pieces LONDON-Australian pop diva Kylie Minogue said she "all fell to pieces" when doctors told her that she had breast cancer.

"I went silent," Minogue, 38, said. "My mum and dad were with me. I was saying.



**EDGAR Mortiz** 

'No, I'm getting on a plane' (she had been tournig) They said 'No, you're not Sit

She ventured back onstage a few weeks

## Mommy Nelly

LILY Monteverde

LISBON-Grammy-winning singer Nelly Furtado plans to take her 2-yearold daughter Nevis with her as she tours the globe over the coming months to promote her new hit aibum "Loose"

"She loves to travel and today it's easier to fly with children. Conditions are better but it's

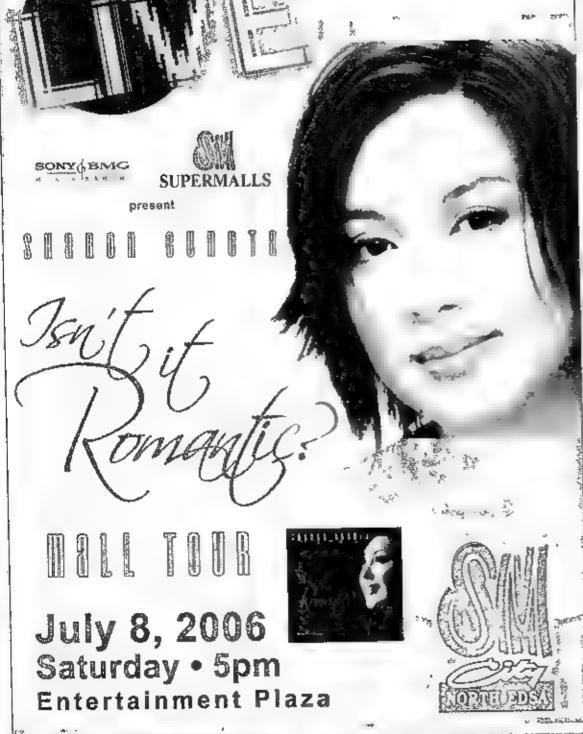
like a circus. It's crazy but we love it," the 27vear-old tord daily Portuguese newspaрег Соттего da Малћа Being a mother changed me. 1 am more feminine, more confident as a woman It is all very natura..."

## He's free, girls

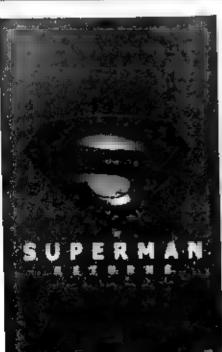
LOS ANGELES-Jessica Simpson and Nick Lachey, who let America pry into their marriage with their MTV reauty show, "Newlyweds," have finalized their divorce. spokesman for the singer-actress said on Saturday.

The marriage of Simpson and Lachey crumbled late last year after three years

Celebrity magazines reported the two had yet to work out a financial agreement has been made spokesman, OR OFFI comment, except to firming is that they are now in fact di-Reuters vorced."







Collect all 6 SUPERMAN RETURNS... limited edition magnets NOW!



Exclusively at Robinsons Movieworld when you purchase SUPERMAN RETURNS. movie tickets.

PROMO RUBBIO OF REAL PROPERTY.











## Guitar corner

CHRISTIAN BAUTISTA: The family chose to retain this area when we had the whole house renovated. always come to this part of the fiving room when I want to play the guitar or write something. I also come here to watch

movies. Nearby is a couch and an entertainment

system.

Marinel R. Crus



at the Philippine Plaza were ABS-CBN stars (from left) Arme Curtis, in a gown by Miguel Francisco of Njurk, Say Alonxo in an Eddie Sy number, and Mariel Rodriguez in a Jun Escario creation.

Back by popular demand ! from July 1-5!



Better than the colour you were born with...

PIPE 39% OFF on Potion 9 (Most worsely)

Open ON VALENZUELA

OITY BAN LAZARO



ON SPEECTED SERVICES
PROMO RUNS UNTIL JUNE 21 , 2006
DECUSIVE FOR SWIMMAL OF ASIA DATA
PER DECUS OF FERMIN NO. AT 156 SERUS OF 2006

MALL OF ASIA 16 Other Will Come Chie 2/F SOUTH WING Tel No., 5560480

> SM CITY CLARK Circumd Floor

SM CITY ILOILO



P30 days

hour of Sun-to-Sun calls!



Here's how to enjoy Sun Sult Calls:

1. Sun Collular Prepaid Subscribers may now enjoy one (1) hour of Local Sun-to-Sun calls for only P30 with Built Calls. That's P0.50/minutel

- 2. Sun Sulit Calls may be purchased via the following:
- · Via Physical Call Cards
- Via Electronic PINs (E-PINs) purchased in convenience afores
- like Shell Select, Mini-Stop or 7-Eleven . Via SMS: Text VOICE:apanes 1, then send to 228
- · Yia The Mail: visit The MalbMail Assistants
- My AssountsPrepaidsBuyVelsesV0105 1 \* For purchases via SMS and the Mall, you will need to have
  - at least 950 regular load to convert to Sun Sout Calls. Upon successful purchase of Sun Sult Calls, you will receive a text message confirming your purchase with loading instructions and validity.
- 9. Upon eleccasful loading, you will receive a text message reflecting your Sun-to-Sun call minutes & the corresponding validity.

of Zan=lb=Zan Cuttz

Follow P

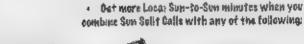
ONE HOUR

4. To check your remaining Son Sulft Call minutes and expiry, mini \*221" and press SENR

## Unitable fallor

To maximize your Sun Suit Calls, make sure you do not have 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited and Paylite Ball & Text Unlimited

 If you are otill enjoying the pre-loaded service of your newly activated Sun Behular Prepaid SIM ISIM with 7 days of 24/7 Call & Text Unilmited or 12 days of Paylite Call & Text Unlimited), load your Sun Sult Calls after the free service expires.







6 Hours of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls & Unimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 30 days)





2 Hours of Local Sun-to-Sun Colfs & Manufed Local Sun-to-Sun Taxes (valid for 7 days)





1 Hour of Local Sun-lo-Sun Cats (valid for 7 days) 8 Unhammed Local Sun-lo-Sun Texts (valid for 2 days)



Feel the action of SUPERMAN RETURNS, of SM Cinemal.

ee does Clark Kant work'



## SAN MACA DE ASIA XAM

SUPERMAN RETURNS 9:00 12:00 3:00 6:00 9:06 ,2:00MN

PREM. ERE FINEMA SUPERMAN RETURNS DIAPCTOR'S CLUB SUPERIMAN RETURNS CENTERSTAGE RESURVED

SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 EG CHTINU LOVEWRECKED AKE HOUSE AST AND FURIOUS

P.C. I NI

SUPERMAN RETURNS

CINEMA CANS
COVERNO E D
SE MORSH IDEA
SCREMAN KETURNE OVEWRECKED SUPERMAN RETURNS

SAST AND PURIOUS 3 PERMAN RETURNS SM CITY EXCUSTAN

THE N. N FAST AND FURIOUS QUPERMAN RETURNS

EVENT CALENDAR

SCARY MOVIE 4 LOVEWRECKED SUPERMAN RETURNS LAKE HOUSE
THE NUN
KAPAC T IMPUR AND INTE
SUPPRIMAN PETURNS
PAROULAO THE MOVIE

SM CITY SOCIALMENT SUPE IMAN IL URNS LOVEWRECKED SUPERMAN REFURNS SUPERMAN REFURNS

UNITED 93 THE NUN SCARY MOVIE 4 SM CITY FMAULEW

PACQUIAG THE MOVE KATAL IMPRIMAN PUS SCARY MOVIE 4 FERMAN RETURNS ENITED 93
FA ST AND FUR OUS
SUPERMAN RETURNS LOVEWRECKED SUI ERMAN RETURNS LAKE HOUSE

SIL CITY BASINIAMAS SORE SMAN HE 11 1MS AMCRICAN LAUNTING LAKE 40USE SUPCRMAN RETURNS

SHIGHT SHE MAN ALL TUTUNS LOVEWRECKED SHERMAN RET IRNS FAST AND FURNOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS SEARY MOVIE ALL CAKE HOUSE CACQUIAGTHE MOVIETHE NON THE NOT THE NON THE NON THE NOT THE NON THE NOT THE NON THE NOT T

MAI CHT PROPERTY UNITE 1 93 THE NUN SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS LOVEWRECKED

COVEWRECKED SUPERMAN RETURNS PACQUIAD THE MOVIE AMERICAN HARMYING FAST AND FURIOUS 1 SCARY MOVIE 4 AKE HOUSE

SECURITY SAN LABOUR SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 FAST AND FURIOUS LAKE HOUSE

SM SUPINGENTER WALKEVILLE SCARY MOVIE 4 THE N N

SM (STY SECRET SUPPRIMAN RETURNS THE NUMBER

EVENT CALEMAR

os, shoes & jersey

By Marinel R. Cruz Photos by Jim Guize Punzabin

F ALL HIS ACCOMPLISH ments since he joined show biz three years ago, actor Mark Herras is proudest of having built a home for his family.

The actor moved into the two-story, fivebedroom house in an exclusive village in Quezon City in November.

"I built this on my own," he told inquiter Entertainment during our visit. "My parents became victims of a scam last year. They lost a lot of money. I'm working hard so I can help improve our life."

The first made winner of GMA 7's taient search program "Starstruck," Mark stars with ex-girlfriend Jermylyn Mercado in the network's cornedy series, "I Luv NY," directed by Louie Ignacio.

Mark said he was happy about bow thing inside this room is my idea. I told "coot" has bedroom turned out. "Everymy dad I wanted a glass door that led to a CLOSET terrace. I also suggested that the blinds be in black. There are only two colors here—red and black "

Too had his bedroom closet cannot store all of Mark's stuff. This is why be is now using the extra room for his jackets, suits and, of course, his shoes.

"I collect rubber shoes," Mark said. "I keep track of how many models of Adidas and Nike rubber shoes I have by photographing them and storing the pictures in my laptop.

This pair of sneakers from Adidas is very unique It's called Adicolor The trademark black Adidas stripes can be changed to white, punk, etc.

1 still have the Nike Air Force One I wore on the cover of my "Dance Hats" album. My newest is Nike Shox Vince Carter 4 1 also have Kobe Byrant Uptempo. From Adidas, 1 have this Keym Garnett pair.

I collect Jordan rubber shoes, too I have Air Jordan XXII with replaceable airsoles, Air Jordan Carmelo and Air Jordan IV Retro, my newest Jordan.

The guys at Nike Park in Gateway Mall have asked for my number and promised to text me when new items arrive.

I don't get to wear all of these rubber shoes. When I go out, I'd rather wear sneakers or my Timberland leathers. As a collector, I feel good just knowing I have them in my closet.

TOYS

I started collecting toys when I won "Starstruck." The first one I bought was a collector's edition of Spider Man and the whole Justice League. My most recent purchase is a Juggernaut action figure.

I'm not the kind who spends all his earn, ngs .n toys, although I hang out with friends like that. Some of these toys are their gifts to me.

**PANTS** 



Watch SUPERMAN RETURNS. at the

All-Digital-Sound Ayala/Valls) CEMEMAS

GLORIETTA 4 • GREENBELT 3 GLORIETTA 1 . GREENBISHT ALABANG TOWN CENTER MARK, THMARKETS AYALA CENTER CEBU

he AR-Digital-Sound Ayels Malis Cinemes puts you into the center of the action let a way no ordinary theater can. drawing you in with sounds so intense you can almost feet them.

For somening schedule, pls. call 729-7777 MTRCS Rang General Automor



PLANET Hub in Pa Cristina Gonzalez-I Honasan, second fr

THEY'RE STILL AT II A

"It's no joke to last th

The Dawn recently the

Jett, JB, lead guitar at 1

anniversary shebang for at followers at drump it

decades in the biz.

home.

front man Jett Pangan

ow showing

CENTER LAC

AQUAMANINE SUPERMAN RETURNS

HPFRMAN IIT PNS EM CITY WARLING SUPPLIES NAMES ACQUING THE MOVI INSIDE MAN

A MANA III EN ALTY MANAGE

SCARY MOVIE A THE NUN SUPERMAN RETURNS OVEWRECKED SUPERMAN RETURNS SUI ERMAN RETURNS SAIAST TIME SON ANT PUE PAST AND FURIOUS

AM CITY CLOS

CHAOS S IPERMAN RETURNS

PACQUIAG THE MOVE SUPERMAN RETURN SUPERMAN RETURN

SCARY MOVIE A

LAKE HOUSE

THE OMEN SUPERMAN RETURNS GARRIELD 2

BRICHT LOCKE SUNDIAN VEHINE GARFIELD 2 SUBMERGED

SUPERMAN RETURNS INSTIDE MAN ALURE TO LAUNCH SUPERMAN RETURNS

TARE DE L AND RESERVED

THE MINE OF HIMMORE SHOWN AS A DISTRICT BY MINE WITH MINE WAS ASSESSED AND HARD

SUPERMAN BETWEEN

Shi Cti a Kundaanery SUPERMAN HELL HMS

SUPERMAN RETURNS AMERICAN HAUNTING THE NUN · PERMANNETHAS

SUPERMAN IN TURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4

SUPERMAN HE FURINS SICENT HILL FAST AND FURIOUS THE NUM

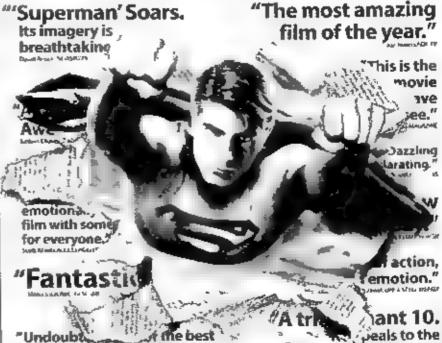
SM CITT BANGO SUPERMAN HE UKN

FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURN SAI CITY CARABAN LESERVED AMERICAN HAUNTING GARPIELD 2

AMERICAN HAUNTING LAR ORE YO LADNON GRANDMAS BOY SUPERMAN RETURN FAST AND FURIOUS

SUPERMAN KI. IVAN SUPERMAN RUTURN yerde belg til dig kind sig kild i til Sejambe mellengar prinds hor is t

IT'S BEYOND SUPER. IT'S SUPERB!"



"Undoub& A the best movies you'll see this summer!"

diese to Colon

child in all of us."

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY Carrette RE Med

RADIOACTIVE Sago



MARK photographs his rubber shoes and stores the pictures in his laptop.

I like wearing jogging pants, especially for rehearsals. I like those that are aghtweight and water repedant

This pair of denim jeans is from a friend who just came from China. I've not worn it yet-it's severa, pieces of denim cloth sewn together, and really, really heavy.

I used to wear nothing but baggy jeans. Now I try to wear straight cuts, like this one (shows a very faded, soft fabric Abercrombie). Direk Louie has a pair exactly like this.

#### HATS

I love hats and caps. I bought a lot during our trip to San Francisco to taunch GMA 7 Pinoy TV and when we made "I Lav NY" in New York.

Hats and caps sort of describe the people who wear them Truckers' hats are worn by what we call "punks" or "trashers." Caps with embroidered baseball and basketball logos are worn by hip-hoppers.



I buy all kinds. Hindi ako namimili I also have beanies, bonnets and cowboy hats.

The red baseball cap I wore on the cover of my first album is the most memorable, I don't have it with me anymore. Anton dela Paz wanted it so I gave it to tum. I had no idea at the time that the album would go platinum

## TOPS

I like jerseys. I've been wearing them even before I joined "Starstruck." I like hip-hop fash-

I always wear a shirt under my jersey. Payatot kası (laughs). I bought two or three pieces in the States. The rest are from local shops, mostly American Boulevard

The tops I consider special are those I bought in G-Unit stores in the US G-Unit is a rap group

I will never get rid of this button-down shirt,

which I bought in high school. I haven't worn it yet. It's still too big for me after all these years.

Raimer (Castillo, Mark's "Starstruck" batch mate) likes wearing Jackets more than I do. He actually wants to have this green cotton jacket, I toid him it's too big for him.

The really thick black sacket from Tribal Gear is what I wear when I trave, abroad. I can wear it with just about anything

### FORMAL WEAR

Too bad I can't find my white stat. I wore it when I hosted a Guillermo Mendoza Memoria. Awards program. That was the first time I wore an all-white outfit. I normally wear black suits.

But I still have the bine suit I wore on "Starstruck Pinals" night three years ago. Obviously, I didn't choose the color; the production people did.



HE was wearing

before he joined

since he ikes hip-

Starstruck,"

hop fashion

erseys even





travels abroad.

THE THICK black jacket Mark uses when he



ing City had a big celeb party for an opening recently. Small wonder, since the Thai Express, inside Planet Hub, is owned and operated by fornualdez, second from left, who cut the inaugural ribbon, with Zsazsa Padilla, left, and Rep. Imee Marcos, right. Barbie Almabisom right, sang for the guests.

# 20/20 for The Dawn

PARTY!

PARTY!

FTER TWO and before anyone could say "Enveloped long," says

rancis Reyes

Ideas," the parry became a rock concertwith Isay Alvarez, Bitum Escalante, Agot Isidro Rem Zamora and Radioacv a big 20th tive Sago jamming with the guys nds and loy-JB Leonor's

Spotted was actress Mylene

and bassist Buddy Zabala) led the revelry Dizon, a colleague of Jett's in the theater world---l.ke Isay, Bituin, Rem and Agot

TV host Manu Sandejas, Agots hubby, gamely acted as emcee

Manu is the cousin of Mike Sandejas, writer-director of the Cinemalaya Film Festivas entry "Tulad ng Dati" which, the boys say, is the

high point of their 20th anniversary.

Jett recounts: "We planned that for al-

most a year-that the film would be half fiction, half documentary It tells our story."

Did the party come with a soundtrack?

Let these pictures do the. . singing!



Muyak, the beloved

## NANCY CASTIGLIONE

I bought Muyak with my ex-boyfriend Bullet Jatosjos. She's a year old now. I named her after my character in "Mulawin" and "Encantadia."

I pamper her a lot. I buy her lots of clothes and accessories. I also make sure she gets her shots from her yet and is groomed

TAIL

regularly. I don't always bring her to tapings because I don't want her to get tired. Last year, she got hospitalized because she inhaled fumes from

the disinfectant that my help used to clean the house. Muyak was on IV feeding for days. She almost died.

Marinel R. Cruz







MYLENE Dizon



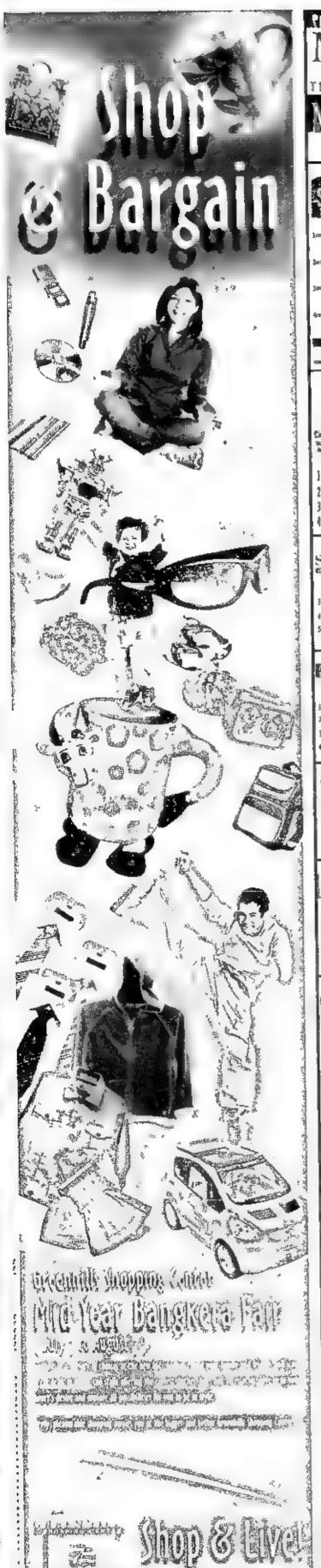
AGOT Isidro and husband Manu Sandejas

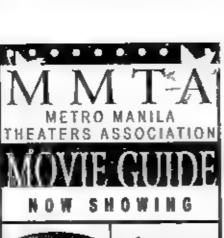


THERE'S NO denying the affection between front man jett Pangan and lead guitarist Francis Reyes-not on a night iliten this.

# OPENS JULY 191







## \*\*\*

Maragana CINEMA Paral M.ED.3391-ED.379

SEE NO FIFE SUPERBULL PRETURNS

TAKE THE LEAD Center Mail Cinema

Certar Mail, Magazynay Amer. Ingaw Cales Int (SPA), MARESA SEE NO PHIL **ADDICATION** 

Jade Cinena

THE RESERVE NAME SEE NO EVIL PERMUNI RETURNS TAKE THE LEAD

THE OWERLAND

ert Center, Cland Roces first, esc femat Pardel Plac Mallon Colp to 10.6 4274 - (Se. 425) Centre Plaza Chress

SUPERMAN RETURNS SEPTEMBLE RETURNS THE FAST A THE PHRIOUS

PREBLETE

sigmall

SUPERMAN RESIDENS Contracting Thursday and Person SPI, MILL THE MENT WOLF

LIMEMOUSE CINEMA

Circum 2000 Parition Mail (things at past 4371)46

SUPERMUL RETURNS THE FAST A THE FORDUS

Cinema 2000 Cinematory (Undameta) (#8975) 548.4771

SUPERMAN RETURKS GARFIELD 2

Cinema 2006 Watternort

MANUAL (844) 4867736

SCART REVIEW SUPERIOR SETUBRO

> Lianas Cinema Progres HILLIA

> > SIZALITY MICHAEL 4 PRACTIONNO

**Examps Cinema** PERSONAL COM-

SUPERMAN RETURNS

Lianas MovieCity

Fiesta World Mail Lea) १७ (मध्य स्वा सम्ब

Chart 414 849: 515 7200 SUPERMAN ALCORNS

MASARAH SHABAH SARASAM

SCAFT MANUE 4

LAKE RIPUSE

S (1 " ) (2)

SUPPLEMENT NETTERNS



SUPERIOR BETWEE SHE NO COL

THEATRES State U. Rivers

LINCE NOUSE SEART MAYER

ENCIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC SCART MOVE 4

SUPERMAN RETURNS MESERVER

Cinena 2000 Metrologo Filinnest THE LAKE MOUSE SEPERMAN DE TUNNS

Canena 2006 Waltermark (50.357) or 12 SUPERIOR RETURNS

CHARGON BY THE RES 5 Magichan & the Paradess -a

LOVE WAS CITED KTS. SCHOOL MINER A 9/40

10:35

Wave Blue

FEE SE

RESERVE 2 pma SEE NO CYTA 3 2006 SEMPERATURE REPURES 4 4024

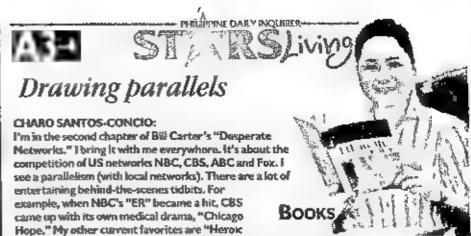
SUPER CINERAMA

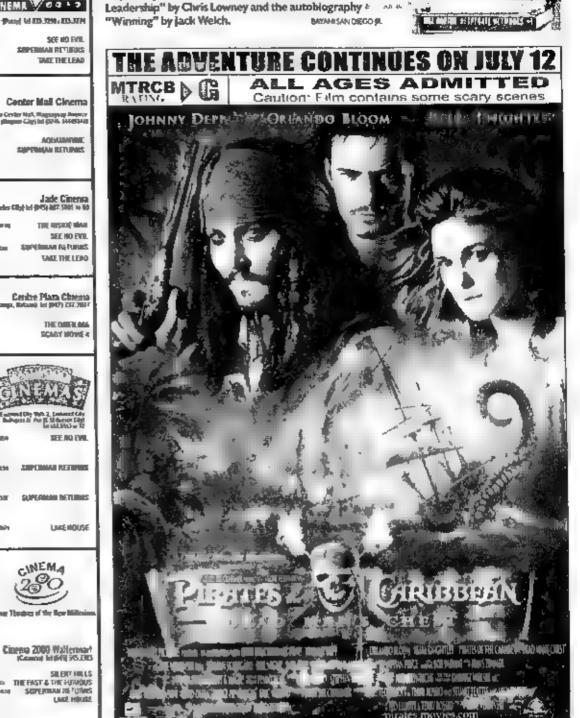
SHIPE HOLDS SET WHEN Libra WRECKER SEE NO EVIL SPI CALL THE SEAS WOLF THEFTE SEE

WARK TELL Harst-Myredig (et 533-3851 - 343-3854 SOPERIOR BLICKES

CAPAGE TEAMORIE AND PUSO

**EURIPHILD-2** Berna Claena (Partiero) 1:1879,2000-874,2029







Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures



BEFORE & AFTER THE MOVIE DINE AT OVER 300 FOOD OUTLETS AROUND THE CENTER . COME EARLY & AVOID THE RUSH

ee and Ticheerlat as 941-5555 or log on to www.tichestas.com.ph

Catellay Cill PLEX\*10 IN THE COUNTRY

UNITED 93

SEE NO EVIL (30,300/500/738 900 1.30, 4:10/6:50/9:30

DOLET PARTY

2:107/6407/2/079:40 HE FAST & THE FABIOUS 3

LOVE WRECKED

2:00/4:20/6/40/9:00\* THE LAKE HOUSE 2:107:64077:1079:40

1216/3:10/606/900

SUPERMAN RETURNS 12:35 / 1:10 / 2 25 3 35 / 4:10 / 5 25 / 6:36

SUPERMAN RETURNS 12:00 / 3:00 6:00 9:00





12:00 82 / 2:35 / 5:30 / 5:25

UNITED 93 12:45 / 3.25 / 6.05 / 8.45

SEE NO EVIL LOVE WRECKED 12/30/2/30/4/30/6/30 / 5/30 1:30740076307990

bolishii histi roor.

LOIG ON TO WANABANEORIZATION NET FOR MORE DETAILS ON TO SUBSCRIBE TO CRIT WEIGHT 5-MAY, ENTERTAINMENT LITERALS

IN THIS ISSUE



Del Monte stirrings /B3

☑ Third bidding for Mimosa planned /84

# BUSINESS.

Editor Rauf O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma.

Text us your beelback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

# BSP probes price-fixing in trade of securities:

# Traders suspected of 'intervening' in setting of bids

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG Pilipinas is looking into allegations of price-fixing in the secondary market trading of government securities at the height of the recent turmoil involving unit investment trust funds (UTTFs).

Banlong sources said the BSP's attention was caught by some money market traders who were trying to "intervene" in the setting of MARTI aids to prevent the sharp decline of prices during the massive self-off of UTFs ast May

MART1 is the formula used by banks to derive the benchmark price for government securines in the secondary market.

Sources said BSP Deputy Governor Nestor Espenilla Jr recently sent a letter to the Money Market Association (MART), urging the transfer of control in price-setting to a self-regulatory organization (SRO).

While the BSP welcomed MART's proposed reforms to make the secondary market trading more efficient and transparent, the banking regulators also told MART that it must henceforth directly work with the Bankers Association of the Philippines

Espenilia's setter was in response to MART's earlier proposal where it suggested reforms to improve the system for secondary trading of government debt paper.

By preventing the sharp decline of bond prices that resulted in the wake of the UTIF hysteria, sources said the banks were apparently protecting the net asset valuation of assets being managed by their trust departments.

UITEs are pooled trust funds in acceptable currencies operated by a trust entity.

They are an improved version of the common trust funds (CTFs) now being phased out by the banking system

BSP/ B4

### Terrorist funds, dirty money seen to flow through casinos, charities

DIRTY MONEY AND FUNDS MARKED FOR terrorists are now flowing through non-traditional channels like casinos and even charity foundations—a development members of the Asia-Pacific Group (APG) on Money Laundering are now trying to address during its 9th annual gathering hosted by the Philippines.

"Casinos today are not only the physical buildings you can walk into and make a bet ... here's also Internet berting," said Australia's Federal Police Commissioner and APG cochair Mick Keelty in a press briefing yesterday. "We're looking at commencing a project on the amount of money that can potentially be laundered through casinos."

Money laundering is the act of converting or transferring and concealing cash or other property derived from criminal activities, and make it appear that it comes from a regitimate source.

"Casinos in most countries have a compliance regime where they do report transactions," Keelty said, "But we're looking into this because of the growth of casinos, particularly the technology platforms that casinos operate."

Eliot Kennedy of the APG Secretariat said four out of nine special recommendations promutgated during the APG meetings focused on methods used to finance terrorism.

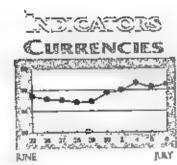
"These include the use of atternative remittance systems... such as cash couriers, nonprofit organizations, charines, and a number of wire transfers," Kennedy said.

APG, which complements the efforts of the Paris-based Financial Action Task Force on money taundering in the Asia-Pacific region, was officially established in 1997 during a regional forum on duty money in Bangkok.

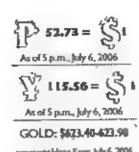
Vicence Aquino, executive director of the country's Anti-Money Laundering Council, said that measures were already being undertaken by local authorities to prevent money launderers and terrorist financiers from using local casinos, nongovernment organizations and people's organizations to channel funds.

Aguing said that although there are "no clear indications" that these cash vehicles are being used to launder money or channel funds marked for terrorist activities, the AMLC is still stepping up its watch over the establishments.

In the case of local casinos inner the stateowned Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp. (Pageor), there is a system of voluntary TERRORIST/B4



Processing to the second secon





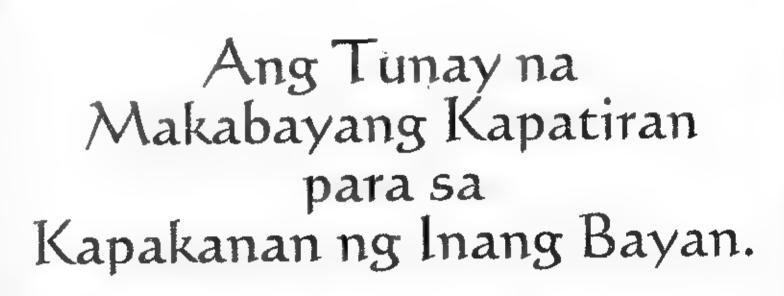


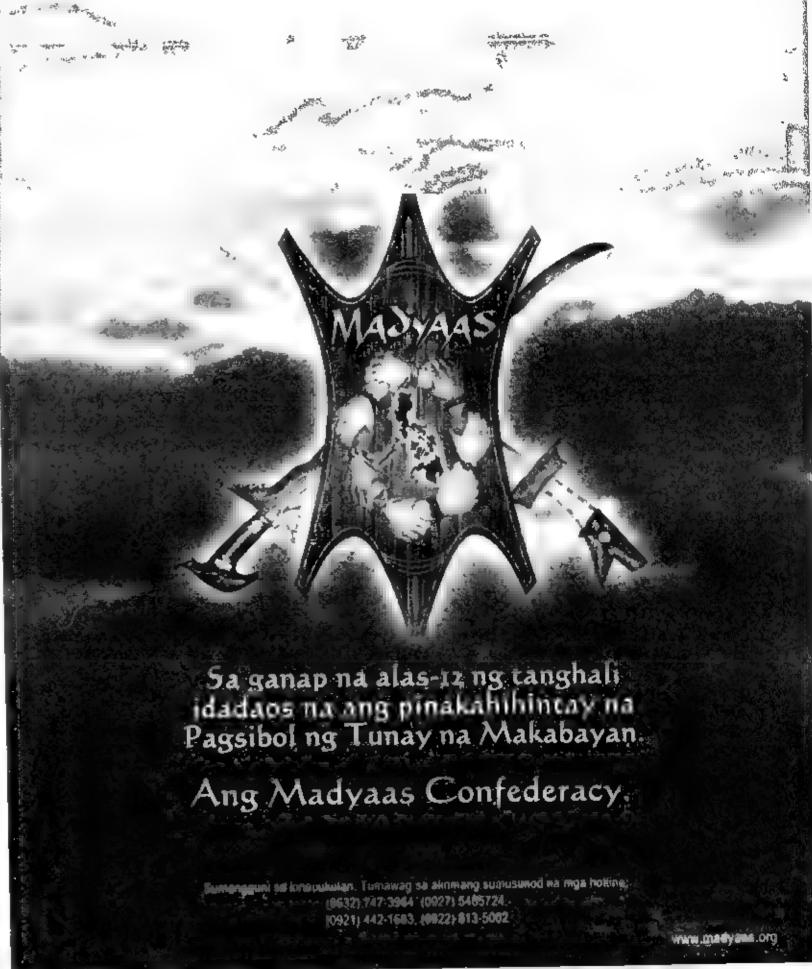
closed 1 52 percent lower snapping a five-day rally, on regional security fears after North Korea's missite tests and a fresh uptick in oil prices.

tealers said.

The composite index declined 34 49 points in 2,227 85, after trading between 2,224.64

227 85, after training detween 2,224.04 2,260.07. SHARES/ B7





VOLUME

### BUSINESS

# BFI sells VMC loans to Asset Pool

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS SOLD its loan exposure in sugar milier Victorias Milling Corp. to Asset Pool A (SPV-AMC) Inc., a special purpose vehicle led by US investment fund affiliate Avenue Asia, sources said

In a separate disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange late Wednesday, VMC compliance officer Eva Vicencio-Rodriguez said fund manager BPI Asset Management and Trust Group likewise sold to APA their rights, title and interest related to loans to VMC.

VMC said it was informed by BPI of the

transfer last June 30.

Avenue Asia is an affiliate of Amroc Investments Asia, one of the largest privately owned debt trading and investment management firms in the United States

BPI's sale to Avenue Asia included collateral, security interests and mortgage related to loans of VMC.

Officials of BPI and Avenue Asia were mum on the transaction, however, citing confiden-

Deal brings total BPI bad debt sold to P17.3 billion

tiality agreements.

Based on VMC's annual report filed with PSE, BPI has convertible notes worth P12.34 million with VMC.

Sources said BPI had been actively selling some of its had loans to foreign funds Morgan Stanley

and the Avenue Asia Group to the past months.

Last April, Be'l sold P6.3 billion worth of non-performing loans to Avenue Asia.

BPI said the latest transaction brings to P17.3 bulion its total sdie assets sold

In 2004, Morgan Stanley acquired P8.6 bilhon worth of BPI bad loans.

Separately Deutsche Bank Ag London earlier acquired 36.9 million shares of VMC equivalent to

2.1 percent of the company's outstanding shares. in 1995, VMC started to suffer serious fi-

nancial difficulties as a consequence of increased competition and losses arising from unprofitable non-sugar business ventures.

These factors resulted in a sharp decline in VMC's net income to P105 million in 1995 from P171 million in 1994.

In 1996, VMC posted a net loss of \$243 mil-Son and by 1997, during the Asian financial crisis, VMC's losses ballooned to P2 billion.

As a result of its financial woes, VMC failed to serile debt payments to creditors, which triggered a decision to seek debt relief from the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC).

The SEC allowed VMC to suspend debt claims in 1997

In 2002, VMC entered into a debt restructuring agreement with creditors, under which P1.1 billion in ourstanding loans were converted into shares in the sugar miller. Banks ended up owning 70 percent of VMC.

In 2003, VMC saw a new investor in Tanduay Holdings Inc. of tycoon Lucio Tan, which infused P300 million in fresh cash to help revive the firm based on the provisions of the rehabilitation plan.



# Envision and renitze, just like the Phoraons did.

e Mahni Creskido, Americko net Javier St. Leganga V.H., Mahau City 1229 Phili. Tal. Net. (632) 813-992 to 32 \* Pair 813-9926 \* Mahille (63916) 300-8209 Virlenint phomak.http://di.com \* quedl: phomologics/philiston

### Ayala pursues preferred share offer, taps 7 banks

AYALA CORP ON WEDNESDAY signed an agreement with seven banks related to its planned primary offer of P3 billion worth of

preferred shares. In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange, Ayala said had signed an underwriting agreement with BPI Capital Corporation, Hongkong and Shanghar Bank, First Metro Investment PS.8 billion. Corporation, PCI Capital Corporation, BDO Capital & Investment Corporation, China Banking Corand Trust Corporation.

Ayala wili offer 30 million preferred B shares at P100 apiece from July 10 to July 14.

The tentative listing for the shares on the Philippine Stock Exchange is set on July 21.

Ayala has the option to issue an additional 28 million preferred shares to bring its total offer to 58 million shares worth

The proposed share issuance will raise funds for Ayala, which could be used to pay down debt poration, and insular investment or fund working capital, sources Elizabeth L. Sanches

### Steniel readies for rehab

CARTON BOX PRODUCER STEniel Manufacturing Corp. is preparing itself for the worst after receiving last Wectnesday its shareholders' approval of the plan to go to court for corporate rehabilitation should banks foreclose on its assets, company officials told inquirer yesterday.

Stemel corporate secretary Nicanor Montoya and, however. that despite this go-ahead from shareholders, the company had ver to make a decision on filing for corporate rehabilitation.

Negotiations with creditor banks to settle Steniel's P690 mil

lion in past due debts are still ou-

The stock exchange yesterday suspended indefinitely the trading of Steriel shares after the company received the shareholders' approval. Steniel traded at 26 centavos on Wednesday.

A source at one of Stemet's mafor creditor banks said the option to go to court for rehabilitation was available to Stemel.

"If we agree with their propos al then there is no problem. If not, we just have to fight it out in the court," the source said.

### RP prepares for Aussie mining code

AUSTRALIAN MINING expents will be in the country on July 20 and 21 to hold a comprehersive orientation seminar on Austrana's Joint Ore Reserve Committee Code.

Ришррін The Stock Exchange sax the JORC Code con ference forms part o a joint government private sector plan to formulate a Philip pine Mineral Report

ing Code (PMRC). Australia's JORG Code, which is consid ered an internationally accepted standard in the mining addustry, sets our the minimum requirements for public reporting of exploration results and ore

reserves. Francis Lim. PSE president and chief executive officer, said that proponents of the proposed PMRC wanted to use the JORC Code as their model in drawing up the PMRC.

Other groups supporting the seminar are the Philippine Mineral Development Institute Fourdation, Chamber of Mines, Mines and Geosciences Bureau, Philippine Australian **Business Council and** the Board of Investments (BOI).

Australian The Agency for International Development, through its Partnership on Economic Governance Reforms facility, is supporting the shift to JORC with a technical as-

10年	zai Goduni, Banking Lapra. Seurice Bank Córó	20.5 0.39 75 35 34 18.5 47.5 45.5	20 5 0.39 75 35.5 39 18 5 47 5	20 5 0 39 74 5 35 38 5 18 25 47	20 5 .397 74.5 35 34 28 5 17 25 47.5	410.000 8100 8100 506.500 16.600 6.800 53.000 2.100 52,300
FI SE SE	at Savings Banking Corp.  cal Cocum. Banking Corp.  can Cocum. Banking Corp.  tion Benit of the Pfilit.  for a state of invest. Corp.  can be financial Corp.  fil Stock Exchange Inc.  on the financial inc.  antigo Corp.  tion Corp.  t	1860 2\0 2\0 2\0 1 24	31 1650 210 2080 1 28	711095 31 1640 210 2060 1 24	31 .640 210 2060 1 26	10,000 458 1,500 19 2,140,000
SER DO	ret Gen Corp. ret Pail (Indips Corp. anna Electric Co. A. Igenia Electric Co. B. Igenia Electric Co. B. Igenia (Vater Ge. Ind. etran Corp. rens. Assa Col and Energy	,ELECTRICA 42 5 44 5 4 5 22.5 7.5 3 8 0 94	44.5 14.5 22.5 7.5 3.9 0.97	POWER 44 42 5 44 14 5 22 25 7.4 3 8 8 94	#ATER 44 145 225 75 3.8 0.94	11 100 146,500 21 100 146,700 1,829,000 1,256,000 780,000
*CGSq.Ross	tacks MMM Corp ADP Scrup Corp Inheira Sar Migdel Into driche Foods Corp anche House Into Levis Holl Higs Fitt an Migdel Corp A an Migdel Corp B Investa Robins Corp (Roboth Dorp B	45 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2.8 2.8 23.25 32.5 4.5 31 65.5 71 18.5 18.5	2.9 23.25 32 4.6 2.6 66 67 18.25	2.6 23.25 3.5 3.1 65.5 71 18.5 0.205 ERVIGER	24,000 137,000 20,000 355,200 16,000 5,399,100 90,900 110,900 235,000 235,000
A COURT IN	Ranch Corp. CONSTRUCT contract Asian Cernent inguisering Esurp arc ordina Cernent Corp. toggraphic Cernent Corp. Stobal Equities Inc. hoop Resources Inc.	100 UNFRAS 0 26 1 52 1 1 4 55 1 24 0 OVERSAFI	TÄÜÜTURE 0.26 1.54 1.46 4.55 1.24 ED INDUSTI	0.26 1.8 1.5 1.24 8.04 8.04	26 1.5 2.2 4.55 1.24	270.000 3,581 000 156,005 20,000 40,000
the character	Stobal Equities Inc. hcop Resturces Inc.	0.09 0.065 H <b>C</b> U	0 095 D 085 DING FIRMS	0.0875 0.085		\$2,200,000 \$UD,000 307,940
1	Ivada Comp Horela Figidly Vigitamita A. Soriana Corp. APC Brouge Inc. Horm Gole Res. Corp. Anglio Pail Holdings Corp. Ann Hirlangs Inc. Bacuso Gold Haddengs Corp. Balaou, Rescientes & Hadgs Bacmellar Jons, Holdings Inc. Benores Holdings Inc. Benores Holdings Inc.	0.665 HGU 385 5.3 1.76 9.2 0.508 0.59 1.30 0.76 0.76 0.76 0.76 0.76	0.508 0.508 0.508 0.508 0.718 1.38	362.5 5.3 1.78 0.22 0.008 0.39 1.52 0.7 9.8	386 5.3 1 8 0.22 0.99 1.65 1.32 0.8 1.06	458,000 776,000 80,000 2,000 380 0,000 86,000 20,000 20,000 7,23,000 1,014,380
	Preme Onco Phels, Inc. Prime Welfa Holdings Inc. Soto Group Inc. Samphil Corp. Still Hyestments Corp. Union Res. 5 Holdings Op	0.92 0.54 0.12 214 0.05	9.92 0.57 0.12 215 0.05	1 0 2 8 8 6 7 8 6 7 8 8 6 7 8 8 6 7 8 8 6 7 8 8 6 7 8 8 6 7 8 8 6 8 6	1.06 3.8 2.7 5.2 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20	1,014 380 38 800 762,000 762,000 530,000 40,030 2,919 380 1,050,000 37,690 2,400,000
	Ayara Land Inc. Aranata Properties Inc. Bette Corp.	12 0.36 1.04 0.75	0.09 90000007 12.25 0.36 1.08 0.57 0.57 0.038 1.36	11.75 0.38 1.04 0.75 1.98 0.56 0.72 0.038 1.28	12 036 108 0.75 198 0 56 0.72	10,046,400 10,000 6,349,000 640,000 640,000 11,710,000 10,000 200,000
	Cesu replaints find control of the Education Hoteland Inc. Ever Goldeno Resources Fritness. Land and Medicate Fritness. Land and Medicate Fritness. Land and Medicate Fritness. Land Corp. Medicate Fritness and Corp. Medicate Fritness Land Corp. Phus Reath And Mobilings. SM Gowtopment Corp. SM Prime Hotelands Inc. Sunt. ust Home Dev. and Linevelde Hotelands Inc. Sunt. ust Home Dev. and Linevelde Hotelands Inc.	0.205 0.205 0.23 10.5 0.28 1.5 7.8 0.52 0.08	0.205 8.23 10.75 0.26 1.5 7.5 0.52 0.06 SERVICE	0.205 0.205 0.25 0.25 7.6 0.52 0.06	1 2B 1 4G 0.205 0.23 10.23 1.5 0.28 1.5 7.5 0.66	3,910 000 10,000 216,500 500,000 40,000 6,236,000 5,100,000
	AIRS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	TELED	MEDIA 16 25 1 3 OMMUNUCA	TIDHS 13		450,900 164,000
	Objetta Telecom Philis Inc. Globe Telecom Inc Pagano Tel Colp Phil Long Dis Tel Co.	1 26 050 3 5 1965	960 355 965	945 3 45 1930	1935	1,582,000 12,170 420,000 231,210
	tonics tre. Isra Communications Corp. Music Semeconductions Corp. Protests Corp.	0.05 1.16	116	0.04B		
2	Action Terminals Inc.	13.25 40 4.85	0034 255 35 TEL & LEISE 465	ME. 13.26	2.55 18.5 4.65	22,000 166,400 1,475,000
1	Premiere Era Prod tre	4.85 0.24 0.54	4 65 0 25 0 54 EDELICATION 3 1	3.05	4 65 0 25 0.54	1.475.000 700.000 280.000 23,000
	Albertrasti. Corp. Party's Inc.	1 9号 11 25	1 98	1 98 11 25 IL	1,86	60,000 1,485,800
Ged > n	Abra Minneg & Industrial Alas Cors Min & Davi Lepanto Cors Ming Co & Lepanto Cors Avig Co & Manda Minneg Corp A Marota Minneg Corp B Ornice Corg Prites Minneg Corp A Prites Minneg Corp B Semiera Minneg Corp Letter Paragon Minneg Co Vesican India	2.008 8 2 0.29 0 33 0 022 0 024 0.608 4.35 4.4 28 0.35	0 008 8 2 0.29 0.33 0 022 0 024 0.008 4 35 4 4 28		0.008 7.9 0.28 0.32 0.024 0.024 0.084 4.35 2.8 0.35 0.57	10,000 000 68,000 2,420,000 550,000 49,650,000 70,207,000 449,000 000 2,344,000 8,000 84,000 840,000 2,230,000
's e	Velcan Ind Y  Basic Consolidated Inc. Oriental Pel B Min A	2700 0 011	0n. 0.27 0.011	0 26 0 01	0.28 0.011	
e	Basic Consolidated Inc. Onertal Pol. 8. Mar. A. Onertal Pol. 8. Mar. B. Onertal Pol. 8. Mar. B. Onertal Cong. 6. The Philodola Cong. 6. Petroenergy Res. Corp.	1 26 1 28 17.75	132 132 1775 PREFERRE	0.012 1 24 1 28 17 25	0.011 0.012 13 1.32 17.25	842 096 500,000 \$18,800
of t- to p- t-	PLDT 10% Pref Series M PLDT 10% Pref Series 5 PLDT 10% Pref Series 9 PLDT 10% Pref Series 0 PLDT 10% Pref Series 9 PLDT 10% Pref Series 5 PLDT 10% Pref Series X PLDT 10% Pref Series X PLDT 10% Pref Series Y	10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.75 10.75 WARRAN	17.79 PREPERMIE 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.75 10.75 10.75	10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.7 10.7 10.7	105 105 105 1075 1075 1075 1075	
tC d-	ABS-CBN Hidgs Corp.(Por)	1,81	IN THE	 [6]	(0.70	###
II.	. 50	a transfer of the		the sale		

	· Sylvanian Comment	White was the		
July 6, 2006 Country	Lintl.	Euro Egalvaleni	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States Japan Linited Kingdom Hong Kong Switzerland Canada Singapore Austrata Balitain Saudi Arabin Brunel Indonesti Thalland JAF Euro Arpentina Brazil Denmark India Mataysia Mexico New Zasland Norway Pakestan South Africa Korea	Dollar Yan Peund Dollar Peanc Dollar Dollar Dollar Ruptah Bahi Dollar Ruptah Bahi Dirhami Euro Peso Real Kroner Rupen Ringgh New Peso Dollar Kroner Rupen Rand Wor	0.785608 0.006789 1.441904 0.101092 0.637720 0.707118 0.494808 0.582147 2.083951 0.209484 0.493256 0.000088 0.020573 0.213893 1.000000 0.254554 0.358316 0.134067 0.17108 0.215323 0.070040 0.474573 0.126024 0.013005 0.126024	1,900000 0,008642 1,835400 0,8117754 0,900090 0,629842 0,741015 2,852665 0,266652 0,627865 0,900110 0,026188 0,272264 1,272900 0,324149 0,456,90 0,170654 0,01656 0,01656 0,01656 0,01656 0,01656	52 7420 0.4558 96 8027 6 7868 42 8735 47 4725 33.2191 39 0826 139,9066 14,0638 33 1149 0.0058 1 38 2 14 3597 67 1353 24 9556 9.0008 1 1466 14 4558 4 7622 31 8608 8.4607 0.8751 7 3222 0.0557
Sweden Syria	Kroner Pound	0.108962 0.015 34	0 138698 0.019264	7 3152 1.0 66 i 8304
Tanvan	Nt Dollar	0.J24285 0.D0366	0.030912	0.0246

### Shares decline 1.52% From Page B1

The broader all-shares index fell 16.86 points to 1,389.96, with all sub-indices finishing in negative territory.

Losers beat gamers 53 to 19, with \$6 stocks closing flat. Volume traded totaled LO1 billion shares worth P1,2 billion (\$22,70 million)

the dollar.

The peso traded at 52.858 to

Philippine Long Distance Telephone was the most actively traded stock, closing down P35 to P1,935. Globe Telecom also succumbed to profit-taking, sliding P25 to

Bank of the Philippine Islands gave up P1 50 to close at P50.50, while affiliate Ayala Land retreated 25 centavos to P12.

Republic of the Philippines PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY Roxas Boulevard corner San Luis Street Pasay City, Philippines

### NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that LINK2SUPPORT, INC. (L2SI) with office at the Eastwood City Cyberpark has filed with the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) its application for PIONEER STATUS to be granted to its product support ad customer service call center based on project cost, which if approved, will entitle the company to six (8) years of Income Tax Holiday Said application has been officially accepted and is under process in this office

Any person with valid objections to or pertinent comments on the above-mentioned application may file with the PEZA his/her objections in writing and under oath, within fifteen (15) days from the date of this publication.

Please direct your position papers/comments to the Enterprise Regulations Department of PEZA [Tel. Nos. 551-95-44 and 551-34-57; and telefax 551-3456].

Director General

COCKTALES

Victor C.

Agustin

+ STANLIBERTEEL A ... T-30410 BISONIE 101430 Staret, pilitin for call

RPASSE ANTHONORY AND AND A

sign a mining which appeals of the control of the c

Exclusively distributed by H-STAR

Tel # 672-2870 to 77 Fax # 672-2890 to 92 · e-mail: incollinsor-ph.com - www.hsten-ph.com

### **Del Monte** stirrings

DESPITE THE RECENT TENDER OFFER where the Philippine principals of Del Monte Pacific acquired 84.5 percent of the Singapore-listed company, De. Monte Pacific now wants to soak up more shares from the remaming shareholders.

The proposal is to be taken up during a special stockholders' meeting on July 26 called by the new Del Monte Pacific board, chaired by San M: guel president Ramon Ang.

According to the Del Monte 2005 annual report, an to about 12 percent of the 15-percent block still held by minority shareholders are in the names of financial and institutional shareholders.

In addition, Ang and Del Monte Pacific CEO Josepho Campos Jr. want Del Monte Pacific to integrate is considerable media and packaging budgets with those of San M.gue is and UFC/Data Puti's the latter two companies controlled by Campos-to attain economies

The consolidation would enable the three food, beverage and condiment companies to combine their advertising placement budgets to arguaply obtain better agency rates. For 2005, San M guel alone spent more

than P7 billion in advertising and promotion-And for the same year, San Miguel Packaging Products reported revenues of more than

Mapua joins exodus

P20.7 billion.

THE MAPUA Institute of Technology has joined the industry move to establish satellite campuses in Laguna and Cavite.

According to the grapevine, the Yucheng-co-controlled school has acquired the shuttered Uniwide store by the Sta. Elena exit of the South Luzon Expressway and is now rushing to fix the six-hectare property in time for the 2007 school year.

Pasay Road trap

MOTORISTS taking Pasay Road from Don Bosco to go to Greenbelt and Legaspa Village this weekend, watch out for the traffic trap.

Using antiquated traffic lights as bait, Bel Air traffic "police" flag down and ticket motorists who turn left even on green to either Amorsolo or Paseo de Roxas.

The supposed violation is that the small arrow light should also be green before motorists could make a left.

The catch is, the green left-turn arrow does ne serve and no city of the property washing meritah. so tall many special are fermal frompare limited (s still green, thus lulling unsuspecting motorists to still make a left especially when the oncoming lane is clear.

Ironically, the same policemen allow the forbidden left turn during weekday rush hours when traffic is humber-to-bumper, thus setting up the same motorists for the weekend kill.

Money-go-round

 CONSTRUCTION magnate Felipe "Philip" P. Cruz Jz., who is being implicated in the Feb. 24 coup attempt or "prayer vigil" (as the Hyatt 10 would put it), is doing a number of projects in Rocos Sur in permership with Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson

 TO those who intend to spend Christmas with their family in the United States, BPI Mastercard is offering to both old and new cardmembers buy-one, take-one economy class passage on Northwest.

Heard through the grapevine

IN addition to stockbroker Vivian Yuchengeo and Land Bank president Reynaldo David, Mike Arroyo has a new weekday golf buddy in The Country Club who goes by the pseudonym of "Karen Santos."

(Email: cocktales\_pdi@pldtdsl.net or cocktales\_pdi@yahoo.com}

Steniel ... From page 82

Stemel president Genesis Golingan said going to court was the company's "last option" as it was also the banks' last option to foreclose on the firm's assets after declaring Steniel in default on its debts last month.

He also said that management believed that it could turnaround Stemets operations

in the next ten years. Golingan ied certain officers of Steniel in buying out the 100-percent stake of Stemel (Belgium) Holdings NV in Steniel (Netherlands) Holdings BV

Since Steniel Netherlands owns 82.3 percent of Stemel, the sale has in effect, placed the ownership of the publicly-listed firm into the hands of the local management.

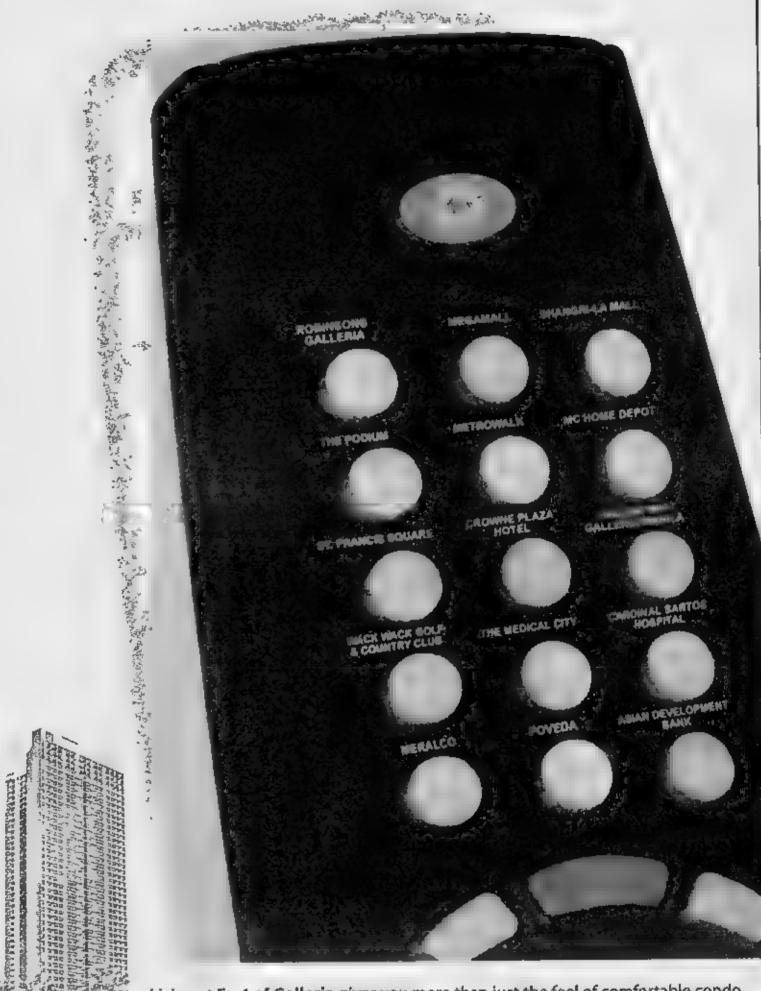
Steniel Belgium is the holding company owned by Europe and Asia- investment advisory firm CVC Capital Partners Asia Pacific LP and Asia Investors LLC.

Steniel is currently seeking creditors' approval of the sale of idle assers worth about P300 million.

### PRU LIFE UK 字句 PRULINK investments of Variable Current Weet Life Ingurance Contra June 27 2008 1,41227 1.39517 Bond Fund - Peso Managed Fund - Peso 1.55048 1 50930 Growth Fund Peso 1 14395 1.22311 Bond Fund: US Dollar 1 2251 1.2104

Make Physics Amphibonics of Latence, 4th Acc Represent to the Improve Common

We're almost a click away from everything.



Living at East of Galleria gives you more than just the feel of comfortable condo living. Aside from stunning views, great spaces and amenities to enjoy, our central location provides easy access to everything within the bustling Ortigas Business District. Whether catering to your needs or just living the lifestyle you love, now there's more to experience everyday simply by staying at East of Galleria.

Avail of our 1, 2 or 3-Bedroom Loft/Bi-level condo units NOW! Call us at 636-0888 or 0922-8380888 today.

East of Galleria. The new center of life.



### WANT TO TRY A CONVENIENT WAY TO SEND MONEY ABROAD?

PASIG CITY



With the Western Union SEND-MONEY-ABROAD Service. you can send money beyond banking hours and on weekends!\* What's more, with over 245,000 agent locations abroad, there's likely to be one near your receiver. \*\*

"Subject to bours of operation, time zone differences and applicable restrictions

"Cur app. 1200 (Males Marrie), 1-800-1-800-1-200 (Irea calls outside Males Marrie), or lest 0917-800-1200 for more information and to got details

### BUSINESS

### Third bidding for Mimosa planned Cebu Pacific posts market share of 41%

CEBU PACIFIC AIR INC. YESTERDAY SAID IT had posted a 41-percent share in the domestic air travel market last month, snarching a significant slice of the pie from tival Philippine Airlines.

In a press statement, Cebu Pacific said this was so far its highest market share in its 10-year history. The airline's market share for June 2005 was only 31 percent, it said.

A source familiar with the airline's operations said the increase in market share it reported in June came at the expense of Philippine Airlines, which is the country's largest airline

"We were able to get passengers from them," the source said, noting that Cebu Pacific's aggressive pricing strategy worked in luring fiyers away from the more established carrier.

The company said that June has historically been a "lean travel month."

Despite this, however, Cebu Pacific reported a load factor of slightly higher than 79 percent for this period, carrying 65 percent more domestic passengers in June 2006 than in June 2005.

The steady growth in market share and load factor is attributed to the aggressive pricing strategy adopted by the sirline," the company said in its statement. Doxim L. Lucos

### JFC pursuing expansion plans

JOLLIBEE FOODS CORP., UNFAZED BY THE expected slowdown in sales growth this year, will continue its overseas aggressive expansion plans, particularly in China, the United

States and India, company officials said.

Jollibee chair Tony Tan Cakriong told reporters the fast food giant would go ahead with building a new Jolifbee branch in Guangzhou province, its first store in China this year, and a Red Ribbon bakeshop in New Jersey in the United States.

Jollibee cinef finance officer Ysmael Baysa said Jollipee was spending about \$400,000 to

The company also plans to open 20 Yonghe King stores in China this year.

Joilfbee is spending about P1.5 billion for capital expenditures this year, which will include putting up 100 to 120 stores both locally and abroad.

In India, Jollibee is planning to acquire a fast food chain.

Jollibee is backed up by P1 billion in cash from operations, a total of P17 billion in assets and zero debt.

For any acquisition, it has an existing credit line of P8.5 billion.

Despite its strong financial condition, sales growth for the fast food giant is expected to be weaker in the second quarter compared to first quarter performance sales due lower consumer spending and higher utility costs.

System-wide sales-or sales from both company-owned and franchised stores-rose 15.2 percent to P10.4 billion in the first quarter. Youghe King in China accounted for the highest sales growth (12 percent) followed by Delifrance (9.9 percent) and Chowking (8.5 Elisabeth L. Sanches



MORTH Sulawest Governor Sinyu Harry Sarundajang tours the agri-industrial trade fair at the provincial capitol grounds in Barangay Matti, Digos City during his visit to Gov. Benjamin P. Bautista. The Indonesian governor BLOSS, AGUINNACONTRIBLITOR pladges product trading business with the province.

# Strengthening social provisions of mining regulations proposed

framework for the mining industry is comprehensive and arringent enough to promote sustainable development, but its implementation is weak, according to a university-based think

Colin L. Hubo of the University of Asia and the Pacific's Center for Social Responsibility said achieving and sustaining a development agenda in the mining sector rested in "strict adherence, vigilance and effective implementation of mining laws, which at present is rather weak."

The findings form part of a study called 'Rapid assessment of the susternability agenda in the mining industry" conducted by CSR, UAP's think tank on sustainable development and business sustainability.

Hubo said the study showed mining firms were facing growing risks because of increasing public awareness about sustainability-related is-

The study covered the following 12 factors of sustainability. Environmental accounting, impact assessments, audits, process improvements and

products and services; clean production methods; freedom of information; local economic growth; stakehoider engagement; human resource management, governance and management; and community develop-

Hubo said that while the growth of the areas that host mining projects was not yet apparent, all the other factors were adequately provided for through laws, executive orders, plans

He said "there appears to be a need for structured approach in understanding complex social justice issues in mining, especially those on ethnicity, class, gender and compution.

Policies related to mine closures, decommissioning or rehabilitation are biased toward environmental, safety and health issues," Hubo said

The study, he said, recommended the strengthening of the social provisions of the regulatory framework on mining and the development of a framework on consultations with resolution stakeholders, grievances, and development activities in closed mining sites.

"There must be a rethinking of govemment strategies to promote mining through new ideas, new faces and young blood," Hubo said

'Also, reforms in mining agencies must be instituted to promote transparency and accountability," he

At the same time, officials of Canadian-affiliated TVI Resources Development Inc. and Australia's Indophil Resources (Philippines) Inc. said their companies were taking steps toward responsible mining mainly through partnerships with government agencies, local commurubes and even nongovernment or-

However, the officials said the entire industry should strive harder to establish better relations with stakeholders considering that mining firms were not well-liked especially after the Lafayette incident.

The entire industry came under fire after Australian firm Lafayette Philippines Inc.'s project in Rapu-Rapu Island off Albay caused mine tailing contamination and allegedly fish Ronnel W. Domingo

### CDC board seen to decide in next week's meeting

By Ronnel W. Domingo

CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORP IS CONSIDERING holding a third round of bidding for the 215hectare Mimosa Leisure Estate following the revocation of the award of contract to a South Korean group, the highest bidder in the auction for the property held in May

Antonio R. Ng. president and chief executive of CDC, said in a telephone interview that the agency had sent the notice to NTM Jin Hung Joint Venture Corp. last July 5.

Ng said the move meant the second round of bidding held last May had failed because the winning bidder failed to comply with the bidding terms of reference (TOR). The first round held in 2003 failed to attract bidders.

"The company was given 10 days to start the implementation of the TOR from the day it was awarded the contract on June 5," he explained. "We have given it more time than that, but we have to make a decision after a month ( with NTM Jln Hung having done

Ng said CDC officials were disappointed with the outcome of the latest attempt to puvatize Mimosa Leisure Estate considering that NTM Jin Hung's offer promised the government initial revenue of P650 milbon on top of a yearly renta, of \$1.2 million.

NTM Jin Hung also promised to pour in additional investments of P1.42 billion for the improvement of the property's villas, casinos, golf course and country club, promenade and

Ng said the Office of the Government Corporate Counsel had advised the CDC to start implementing the lease agreement and to revoke the contract following NTM Jin Hung's failure to meet the terms of the

We did that to be consistent with the entire bidding process and the TOR," he said. "If we did not accept the offer of NTM Jin Hung's only comperitor during the bidding because it was submitted a few minutes late, we should exercise the same strictness here.

Ng said there was nothing that would stop the company from appealing CDC's decision but that "it appears there is no legal ground"

Purther, the official said CDC had two options under the law-to either go into a third round of public bidding or to enter into direct negotiations with at least three parties. What we need to do now is a post-

mortem, to see what lessons we can learn from these recent developments," Ng said.

He said the CDC board would discuss its options and decide on what to do next in its meeting next week.

CDC took over the management of Mimosa in 1999 from operator Mondragon Leisure and Resort Corp. after it failed to pay the lease rentals amounting to P464 million.

# Farming communities and retirement

### By Ernesto M. Ordoňez

IT WAS AN UNUSUAL SIGHT LAST JULY 3, Leopoido Flores, an Alyansa Agrikultura farmer leader from Baruangga, Aklan, addressed the mostly Metro Manila-based eithe ar the Maketi Shangri-La Ballroom. More than 600 people had come to participate in the first Retirement Industry and Investment Summit.

Flores said the retirement opportunity was not just for big developers, but also for farmers and small communities

Retirement has always been considered an investment and livelihood opportunity. But it is only now that its huge potential is being recognized.

Last year, the Philippine Retirement Authority (PRA) performed well, considering the little support it received. PRA increased retiree registration by as much as 50 percent, as shown below:

See PR	a retire	Es Sugar
108	2004	1001
35-49	191	287
60-65	179	257
Above 65		37
Total	395	

Almost half of those registered are in the 35-49 age category. They seem more like business people than retirees, who have taken advantage of the PRA registration to be able to engage in business here. We also note that for the "above 65" age category, there are only 37

Noel Gonzaies, the retirement summit chair, said we can do better than this. Malaysia and Thailand each registered much more than 10,000 retirees last year. He said, "A main reason for our poor performance is that we have no retirement Industry to speak of."

As a former Cabiner secretary told me last year, "Redrement cannot succeed in the Philippines because there is no one in charge. Different government agencies work on retirement, but there seems to be little coordination. What we need is a retirement caar, similar to former Energy Czar Delfin Lazoro,

who will direct all government retirement-re-

### New environment

Last May 30, President Macapagal-Arroyo gave us that retirement czar in PRA chair Edgar Aglipay. She also declared retirement as a presidential flagship project.

The private sector similarly responded. The housing, healthcare, lifestyle services and other retirement-related sec-

tors, such as tourism, financial and human resource development groups, organized for-

mally into Philippine Retirement Inc. (PRI) The PRI PRA partnership intends to give the retirement industry the united focus and support it needs to succeed.

### Farmer intervention

it is in this context of a united retirement industry that Piores gave his remarks to the people that jam-packed the ballroom that day. He said small people like him should be an integral part of the retirement industry. He could do this by housing retirees in bomes in their communities.

Research has shown that more than 80 percent of retirees in developed countries do not live in huge retirement enclaves. Instead, they stay in smaller independent units that have effective connectivity with healthcare and afestyle services.

Plores said that In his Burnangga, Aklan community, they can provide the same retirement package at much less cost. This would be specially attractive to farmer retirees because they would be living in similar agricultural communities. In addition, they would have the opportunity of sharing their technology with the Filipino farmers and thus lead more fulfilling lives.

However, Flores said his community needed help from PRI-PRA on the identification of the global standards for these homes as well as the training necessary to meet those stan-

### Community approach

For a rural community (or even urban communities like BF Homes), its leaders can identify the type of retires they want to further de-

velop their community. For example, they can choose agriculturists, agriculture engineers, entrepreneurs, teachers in specific disciplines and bealthcare professionals in needed areas as their priority retirees. Incentive arrangements can be made for

them, such as lower registration fees. The community leaders can provide specif-

ic opportunities for foreign retirees to share their technology knowledge and wisdom with the Filipino communities.

This could even make the re-COMMENTARY tirees' golden years even more fulfilling and productive than

chelr earlier years In addition to the mutual sharing between

the foreign retirees and the Phipino community, there are significant financial benefits. lmagine a community targeting a dozen

houses with three to five rettrees each. Each retiree will spend a minimum of \$1,000 or P50,000 a month. Multiply this by twelve months, and you have P600,000 per retiree. Multiply this by 50 retirees, and you have P30 million a year for that community.

As Plores said, retirement is not just for the big developers. It is also for other sectors of society, such as farmers and small communiries. There can even be a contest among municipal mayors for the best retirement packages they can formulate. The objective is to attract the most desirable retirees who will help their communities with needed skills and create the most jobs.

The PRI-PRA partnership wishes to extend its help down to the interested small communities throughout the nation. This can be done through various means, such as identifying and enforcing global standards, training and human resource development and other support mechanisms.

Starting August, the PRI-PRA partnership will hold orientation and feedback sessions at 9 a.m. every Monday in Makati for Luzon, Cebu for the Visayas and Davao for Mindanao. For more information, call Daisy Barawidan at 848 1412 to 16 or 0915 519 4997

(The author is Agriwatch chair, For inquirles, e-mail agrireatchphil@yahoo.com or tetefax (02-8516635)

### BSP probes ...

In an earlier interview, Espendla did not deny suspicions that prices were being manipulated, but he refused to make additional comments.

Other banking sources explained that the alleged price-fixing was made possible by a memorandum that circulated among traders, urging them to quote a specific price at a specific time

"I think the BSP is still trying to find proof of manipulation, and it will find proof," one bank treasurer said.

Bankers Association of the Philippines executive director Leonilo Coronel said there was no industry-wide rigging of local bond prices, and that it's best to give the BSP time to complete its probe on the matter.

"If it involves only a few peo-

ple, let the weight of the law fall on them," Coroner said.

As the BAP did not have access to specific bank records, he saw the association was in no position to conduct its own investigation. But Coronel said that it would be willing to help implement stiffer reforms.

Coronel admitted as much that the BAP did not exercise enough oversight on the matter.

As a solution, he suggested the formula for MART1 should be enhanced or banks should be encouraged to course trades through the fledgling fixed income exchange Philippine Dealing & Exchange Corp. (PDEX) where prices were more transparent

"I think you'll see the volume of trade in PDEX increasing," Coronel said. "That's the best solution to all this."

### Terrorist funds From page B1

reporting that is being followed, Aquino said.

Philippine casinos which are regulated by Pageor are submitting reports through Pageon," Aquino explained. "While not among the covered institutions under the And-Money Laundering law, (Pageor) has volunteered to submit suspiclous transaction reports regardless of the amount involved."

Also, the Securities and Exchange Commission has tightened its regulations on non-profit organizations (NPOs), including private foundations, in line with concerns on money laundering and terrorist financing, he added.

The SEC recently issued a circular governing the operations of NPOs, foundations, and charities, Aquipo said.

They are now required to disclose their transactions—the recipients of the funds that they receive from abroad, the amount, and the source of funds from

abroad and from within," he said.

The APG meetings were hosted by the Philippines for the first time since 1999 and attended by 250 participants including experts, leaders and policy-makers representing 32 member jurisdictions and 10 international organizations, such as the International Monetary Fund and World Bank. Frank Swedlove, president of the Financial Action Task Porce, ano attended the meetings.

This year, three Afghanistan tries-Myanmar, and Canada-joined the APG for the first time.

During the Manila meetings. whose plenary sessions closed yesterday, the APG members committed to undergo compilance assessments on global antimoney laundering and anti-ter rorist financing standards. The members also agreed to continue the mandate of the APG until De cember 2012. Doris C. Dumlao

**INSULAR LIFE** 

**Fixed Income Fund** 

**Balanced Fund** 

Equity Fund

(SECURE

The weakly cric prices are also multible to ware business. However,

These foregoment family are specific to surviving the important contracts and are not considerable. The important properties for regulated by the important Commission.

June 26, 2006

1 141835

1.123879

1 085311

die Bedder & We

July 3, 2006

1 149669

1,146217

1 141 549

UNIT PRICES (In Pap)

### PRIME COMMERCIAL SPACES

now available for

Internet Cafe

School Sites

Barbershop/Beauty Parlor \* Gym/Fitness Center

Over 1 500 households!

Meatshop/Wet Market

Water Refilling Station | • 12 mm. from Alabang San Pedro, Laguna

 Laundrymat For inquiries, call: Rey Culaton - 0919-8454544 Randoff Yabot - 0921-6023352

Bing Bartolome 0919-6275854

# Shell to boost gas production

By Abigail L. Ho

SHELL PHILIPPINES EXPLOration BV (Spex) has committed to increase gas production at the Malampaya Deep Water Gas-to-Power project to power another 300-500 megawatts of new power plants in Luzon.

Following recent talks with Spex officials, including those from foreign principal Royal Dutch Shell Energy Secretary Raphael Lorilla saud there was a need to boost gas supply from Malampaya to fuel additional capacity "in time for the critical period in Luzon", which he placed at 2010 or 2011.

"Our expectation is that it forms part of their responsibilities under the service contract," Lotilla said in a briefing.

"The investments to be made would have to be determined at the technical level, but discussions and exchanges are now taking place on the natural gas requirements," he added

Spex external affairs manager Facundo Roco confirmed that the company had agreed to boost gas production from Malampaya since Service Contract 38 stated that gas extracted from the gas find should said

be enough to support a capacity of 3,000 MW.

Malampaya currently supplies gas to three power plants with a total capacity of 2,700 MW: the 1.200-MW (lijan, 1,000-MW Sta. Rita and 500-MW San Lorenzo plants, all in Batangas.

in a separate interview, Shell companies in the Philippines country chair Edgar Chua said Spex would still have to assess the situation before coming up with an investment plan for the planned increase in gas production.

"Everything depends on the timing. It's something we are looking at, but are yet to finalize. We'll get back to the [Department of Energy) soon since this forms part of our program," he said.

He related that there were some lasues that had to be reviewed, including the fact that, for a long time, the buyers were drawing below minimum takeor-pay levels due to transmission constraints.

There are still assues on the transmission side. We can only come up with a good number once the way forward is dear," he

# Iran firm taps PNOC geothermal company

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL installed capacity. Co. Energy Development Corp. has been raken on as a consultant by a company in Iran that will develop a 55-megawatt geothermal facility near Mt. Saba.an, Iran.

According to the state firm, the project with Iran's New Energy Organization Development would start in October or November, depending on the results of the rebidding of the contract to be the project contractor.

The project could have started as early as this month, but- ation reached 7,227 GWh, 62.6 unresolved lesues prompted the need to find another contractor for the job, PNOC-EDC said.

The state firm's consultancy contract with the Iranian compamy will run for two years.

In an earlier interview, PNOC-EDC vice president for technical services Manuel Ogena said the state firm, with its team of experts, was well positioned to expand its presence in the overseas drilling market.

"We have a good team of experts here, so we continue to offer our drilling services to clients in different parts of the world," he said.

PNOC-EDC is currently negotiating for possible drilling contracts in Australia and Argentina.

The Philippines is the world's second largest producer of geothermal energy with an installed capacity of 1,904

PNOC-EDC accounts for 1,148 MW, or 60.3 percent, of that total

The company's geothermal energy production for the past 30 years helped the country reduce its crude oil use by 123.5 million barrels, resulting in foreign exchange savings of around \$3.1 hill.ion.

Since 1983, PNOC-EDC has produced close to 75,000 gigawatt-hours (GWh) of steam and electricity.

In 2005 alone, the company's gross steam and electricity generpercent of which came from the Geothermal Production

Because of its expertise and years of experience, the company has expanded its reach over-

PNOC-EDC last year clinched four new drilling contracts from the Lihir Management Co. in Papua New Guinca.

PNOC-EDC's drilling services continue to be a profitable ven-ture for the company," PNOC-EDC president and chief executive Paul Agumo had said.

"Our annual revenue comparison shows an average 10-percent yearly increase in our drilling in-

PNOC-EDC started exporting drilling services in 1997 by raking on an oil and gas drilling venture in Indonesia

In 2003, the Bangladesh Petroleum and Exploration Co. PNOC-EDC for contracted drilling rig rehabilitation works. Abigail L. Ho

### S ELITEGROUP EGS Gool Deals for this School Year Make this achool year an ultra cool year! All the gadgets you need for intel studying, working, and playing in one cool and affordable package! Alexander of the second Centrinó® **GET FREE** XPREE 126AAB ARTS/ Creative Optical Move SRP 49,995.00 igi Carding Mobile Instruction nji Pentum W 1 665ty SIDMhr (SE SCHOMA Cili Mobile Hoxd Onre: Creative Optical Mausi Backpack NY DYD-DUD SRP 54,995.00 Bockpack XFREE 128M6 MP3/ SRP 59,995,00

Do part of the Elitegroup and go to your nearest IV Dealer.

Available nationwide. Promo runs from June 14 to July 14, 2006.

Per OTI-NCR Permit No.1590, Series of 2005

Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.





I VIEED MOBILITY I NEED SPEED. LNEED TO CONNECT. SO SHOULD YOU.

Hill the ground running with the Earnovo 3000 V100 malebook. it's powerful enough to run your business. yet light enough to do it from enywhere, it's the ultra-portable 12" widescreen specially designed for small (and mobile) businesses.

Introducing the Langue 3000 V100 widescreen notabook. It weighs only 1.8kg. this a sleek 3.1cm thin. It has a virus recovery button. it's got a carriers\* and an optical drive built-in. & others the security of a fingerprint reader. It comes with intel® Centring® Duo Mobile Technology. R's got a keyboard to die for. New World, New Thinking,14

www.lenavo2006goal.com/ph/en

Leneva 3000 V100 distinctive impossions Push-of-e-button data backup and recovery mestern features Priet\* Cembrino\* Duo Motole Technology Inte® Core\*\* Duo Processor T2400 (3 830Hz) Media PROVINCIONS 800 1 eAbility Genuine Windows\* XP Home Edition

5"2MB. 80GB HDD CD-RW/DVD-RW Rambo Drivo 12 1" WXGA TFT LCD display. Corel Othos Suite. Bluelcoth, RESE 1304 Financia, Integrated 1.3 Magaphal Camerii, 1 year perts & bibor tayatem bellary 3 year Oustaniar Cony-in Repair Wairship

PHP107,995 (D76366A)

www.lenovo.com/ph/offers or contact our Preferred Resellers today!



### Costa Rica, Honduras to help RP export bananas

By Christine A. Gaylican

COSTA RICA AND HONDURAS have committed to help the Philippines gain access to the \$70-million banana market of Australia, the Department of Agriculture said yesterday.

The two Latin American countries, which are large-scale exporters of fresh bananas, have agreed to help the Philippine government win a deal to export its fruits to Australia, which has been pending for 10 years.

These countries have prevailed and they are willing to help Agriculture Secretary Domingo R Panganiban said yesterday in a briefing.

The DA has likewise consulted the Advocacy Center on WTO Law (ACWL) to determine the best approach in negotiating with Australia before the WTO, Agriculture Undersecretary Segfredo Serrano said in the same briefing.

ACWL is a trust fund put up by developed countries to help developing countries bring their complaints of unfair trade before the WTO, Serrano explained.

backing the DA in its bid to bring

the case involving unfair trade practices before the WTO.

Serrano said the Philippine banana industry has committed to shoulder a "significant portion" of the estimated \$100,000 that it will take for the government to pursue the case before the WTO.

It has been almost four years since Australia blocked the entry of Philippine banana due to reports of banana disease that could destroy Australia's banana industry.

This has since been refuted by both plant experts of the DA's Bureau of Plant Industry and Philippine banana exporting companies, but the Australian Parliament has not responded to the claims allegedly due to pressures from its Australia Banana Growers Council

Local banana exporters led by the Pilipino Banana Growers and Exporters Association said the Philippines was already the world's second largest producer and exporter of Cavendish bananas.

The country even ships to Japan, which also has rigid sanitary and phytosanitary rules.

The industry exported \$350 Banana industry players are million worth of fresh bananas in



### HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION

### NOTICE OF SALE

Please be informed that the following properties of the Home Guaranty Corporation are being offered for public bidding:

	PROPERTY LOCATION	TYPE	FLOOR AREA	LOT AREA	SELLING : PRICE	REMARKS
	Unit 308-B, Bonaventure Garden Homes, S. Gemeira St., Maketi City	Condominium	61.3		2,150,200.00	Vacant
2	Juli 206-C. Boneverture Garden Homes, S. Osmeña St., Makali City	Condeminium	61.3		2,158,200.00	Vacant
3	Lot 19 Blk 34, Pto Pedrone St., BF Resort Village, Lee Pilies City	Lot Only		1145	4,395,600.00	With Occupants
4	Let 24 Bik 34, Pio Pedrosa St. BF Resort Village, Las Piñas City	Lot Only		B15	3,382,500.00	With Occupants
5	Lot 36 Bit 34, A. Ozseta St. BF Resort Village, Las Philes City	set Only		377	2,006,400.00	With Occupante
6	Lot 42 Bik 34, G. Dee Sakint St., BF Resort VIllage, Las Piñas City	Lot Only		573	3,971,000.00	Vacant
7	of 6 88:62, BF Carrival St., BF Resort Village, Lee Piñas City	Lai Only		45	283,800.00	With Occupants
<u>'-</u>	Lot 1 Bit 1, Donatelio St., BF Resort Village, Las Piñas City	ant Only		285	1,778,700.00	Vacent
_	B5 _1, St. Joseph Homes, Orani, Balaan	House & Lot	63	538	1,304,500.00	With Occupants
9	B15_&&L9, B1. Joseph Homes, Orant, Subran	House & Lot	145	480	1,250,800.00	With Occupants
10	B7 . 18820, Ste. Monica Homes, Martviries, Bataan	House & Lot	33	100	403,700.00	With Occupants
11 12		House & Lot	33	100	314,600.00	With Occupants

FOR INTERESTED PARTIES, PLEASE CALL HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION AT 896-04-25, 897-31-49 OR VISIT OUR HEAD OFFICE AT JADE BLDG., NO. 335 GIL PUYAT AVENUE, MAKATI CITY.

> (Sgd.) RAFAEL P. DE LOS SANTOS OIC-VICE PRESIDENT PROJECT MANAGEMENT/ACQUIRED ASSETS DISPOSITION GROUP

PDI-July 7, 2006)



6342688

8040484

30% D/P R. bizza da la filma

534-9921 \* 531-1384 \* 534-8350 \* 531-0395 \* (046) 417-3115 (0920) 950-4626 \* (0917) 855-7881 \* (0920) 961-2418 (0920) RSGHOME \* (0920) 911-0002 \* www.guevent.com \* hbi@guevent.com

Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

BUY 'SELL ' PAWN WATCHES JEWELRY WATCHES DIAMONDS **BEST APPRAISAL** BEST OFFER Secondo Glonella 1 IN TOWN





GOLDEN TRANSPORT





MAGNIFICENT VIEW OF MANILA BAY UNITS FOR SALE OR LEASE! Farmened and Unfurnished PG witt or call 5236640 / 5236630 AVAILABLE READY FOR OCCUPANCY

Development Bank of the Philippines

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Development Bank of the Philippines is inviting interested bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the Security Printing of the following Negotiable instruments:

Security Check	Quantity	Approved Budget* Source of Fund: DBP Fund	Cost of Bid   Documents
Commercial Check	27,000 booklets	P1,944,000.00	P 500.00
Personal Check	22,000 booklets	P 792,000 00	P 500.00
Manager's Chack	2,500 bookiels	P 245,000.00	P 500.00
Modified Disbursement Scheme (MDS)	18.000 booktets	P1,125,000.00	P 500.00
PVAO Pension Check (Continuous Form)	450 000 pieces	P 617 50D 00	P 500.00
DECS Checks (Continuous Form)	1,608,322 pieces	P 1,929,986.40	P 500.00

\*Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening

Mode of Delivery/Payment: Staggered Delivery/Progressive Billing Schedule of Activities:

Perticulare	Date	, Vanue
Pre-Bidding Conference	July 25, 2005 (Fuesday) at 10:00 a.m.	6"/Floor: OBP Building, Makati City
Submission of Eligibility Requirement Documents, Technical and Financial Proposale	"On or before" 9:00 a.m. of August 8, 2006 (Tuesday)	BAC Secretariat, 6º/Floor, DBP Bullding, Makati City
Opening of Eligibility Requirement Documents, Technical and Financial Proposals	August 6, 2006 (Tusaday) et 10:30 a.m.	6º/Ricor DSP Building, Makali City

Bidding will be conducted through open compelitive bidding procedures as specified in the iRR-A of R.A. 9184, and is restricted to Filipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines and must have been authorized to engage in the Security Checks Printing business for at least three (3) years. Security Check Printer should present sample check Items with MICR encoding duly tested and certified to have passed the Philippine Clearing House Corporation (PCHC) MICR reader sorter. Only Bids from Bidders who passed the eligibility check will be opened. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall undergo the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bild to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during post-qualification procedure.

Interested parties may download these forms at www.devbenkphil.com.ph and at the Electronic Procurement Service of the Department of Budget and Management. Prospective bidders may secure the bid documents and Eligibility Requirement Forms from the BAC Secretarial, 6th Floor, DBP Building, Makati City, upon payment of a nonrefundable fee depending on the total amount of the approved budget of the contract of a particular item's the prospective bidder intends to bid. Only those who purchased the bid documents will be allowed to attend the pre-bidding conference on July 25, 2006.

The Bank reserves the right to reject any and all bids, annul the bidding process, or not award the contract at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the effected bidder or bidders.

For further inquiries, piease call telephone numbers 8125702/8189511 loc. 2810

**Bids and Awards Committee** 

### BITUARIES

### In Roving Memory on the Tenth Death Anniversary of

# Atty. Francisco (Tito) B. Santiago

10 October 1940 - 8 July 1996 Former Judicial and Bar Council Member U.P. Law '62

The Holy Sacrifice of the mass shall be offered Saturday, July 8 at the following churches

Christ the King Parish Church, Green Meadows 6:00 p.m. Nuestra Sra. De Guia Church, Ermita, Manila 12.15 n.n. Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills, San Juan 6:15 p.m. Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati City 6:00 p.m. St. Vincent de Paul Parish, San Marcelino, Ermita, Manila 5:00 p.m. Mary the Queen Parish Madison, San Juan 6:00 p.m. Holy Family Parish Church, Bo. Kapitolyo, Pasig City 6:00 a.m. St. Francis Church, Mandaluyong City 6:00 a.m. Our Lady of Remedies Parish, Malate, Manila 6:00 p.m. Mother of Good Counsel Parish, Chrysanthemum Village, San Pedro, Laguna 6:00 a.m. Shrine of the Divine Mercy, Mandaluyong City 6:00 p.m. Presentation of the Child Jesus Parish, BF Parañaque, 6.45 a.m.

> A special Mass shall be offered on Saturday, July 8, 2006 4:00 p.m. Himlayan Pilipino Chapel, Tandang Sora, Quezon City.

Tito's family wishes to thank all who keep him in their memory.



(PDI~Job 7 & 14, 2006)

In Loving Memory on the 10th Death Anniversary of

Our Beloved

### **ROMEO DAVID PASCUAL**

January 02, 1939 - July 07, 1996

Holy Mastes will be offered at the following Churches: Cornel of the Divine Infant Jesus of Poryers, Angeles City . 6:00 a.m.

of Milblidge str. mar. The state the demand provider on a contract of the state of		
Secred Least Chapel, Angeles City	6:00	il.att.
St Murtin Parish Villamor Airbase, Pasay City	6:00	श्चामाः
Don Bosco Chapel, Tarine Cuy	6 30	a.m.
San Sebastian Cathedrat, Thriac City	7:00	a.nt.
Immaculate Concepcion Parish Church, Angelos City	7:00	d. rid.
Holy Rosary Parish, Angeles City		14,004,
Our Lady of the Miniculous Medal Chapel,		
Cardusal Stuttus Medical Conter. Greenbliks, San Juan	5:15	17.119.
Christ the King Parish, Grenamendows, Quezon City	6:00	D. ICE
Our Lady of Massaug Parish, Mannang, Pangasinan	5:00	0.114.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Parish, Redemptorist, Parity City	5:00	11.110.
Shripe of The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dao St., Makati	5:00	p.m.
Studge of THE Sticked Lights of Season and Seri August	4.00	
St. Jude Parish, San Miguel, Masila		
Sta. Terenda Parish, West Rembo, Makott City	6:00	p.m.
Si, Joseph Parish, Gagalangai, Mantia	6:00	p.m.
Sanctourin de San Jose, Greenhills, San Juan	6:15	p.n.

Femily, Relatives, Friends and Plous Readers are requested to remember Romy in their prayers.

"For God so loved the world. that He gave us His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have **Everlasting** 

life."—John 3:16

### DOMINADOR "SPARKY" P. GLIVA

Died in the Grave of our Lord on July 5, 2006

His loving wife: Clemencia "Clemen"; children. Tony, Sobbit Rene, Dan, Cynshin & Monette, constinution, designers on taw. grandelylaren nophews, nieces, other colu-ves and frients request prous remiers to pray for his eternal impounds

hits complies lie in state at the Garden of Memories Chapet, Bagong Cozzado, Pateros, Metro Mantia. Interment will be on Sunday, July 9, 2006 at Jie Clerden of Memories Monorka Park, Paleros, Metro Muniforation the 2:00 parts function Mass.

### Death Notice

### Violeta Maidia-Narvaez

joined her Creator on July 2, 2006 at the oge of 69. Her body then in state of Peneraria Nacional. Armets Avo., Quezon City.

Interment will be on July 1, 2006, 9 A.M. at Friedlaying Pilipino.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed leved one.

Always caring...

### INQUIRER OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

Copy of Death Certificate Any identification document (LD.)

**WE ACCEPT** 

CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

Date July 3, 2008

Loan No. CALYON

Contract No. Sp06.LTUP Lw-0070

ransCo **National Transmission Corporation** 

INVITATION FOR BIDS

1. The National Power Corporation (NPC) has received a loan from the

Buyer's Credit Facility arranged by CALYON through a Master

Gredit Arrangement for Lucon Transmission Upgrading Project 1 and it is intended that part of the proceeds of this tour will be applied

and it is member that product the contract Furnishing. Delivery, installing. Testing and Commissioning of Substation Equipment, its Associated Control & Protection For Desmarthes Substation Including Protection and Communication Equipment for Various

South Kores, Netherlands, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Sweden

The National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO) administering the

implementation of the said project, now invites sealed bids from

Furnishing, Delivery, Installing, Testing and Commissioning of Substation Equipment, its Associated Control & Protection For Desmarihan Substation Including Protection and Communication Equipment for Verious Stations under Luzon Transmission

Bidders may obtain further information from and inspect and acquire the bidding documents at the Office of the Manager, Bids and Contracts Management Department, Ground Floor, Power Center

National Transmission Corporation, Cluezon Avenue comer BIR Road. Dibman. Quezon City. Metro Manils, Yelephone No. 981-2212, 981-

A complete set of bicking documents may be purchased by interested eligible bidders starting July 7, 2006 upon submission of a written application to the abuve office, and upon payment of a non-

A two-envelope bidding procedure will be adopted. Bidders are to subralt pirruitaneously two (2]-sealed envelopes, one (1) containing the lactinical proposal and one (1) containing the price proposal Initially only the technical proposals will be opened. Technical proposals which are submitted by non-qualified bidders or which are

not substantially responsive will be rejected. The substantially responsive technical proposals that have been submitted by qualified

bidders are discussed with the bidders and the bidders are requested for full compliance. The bidders may or may not submit a

supplementary price proposal, which contain the changes in price resulting from the discussed changes in the technical proposals. The

original price proposal and the supplementary price proposal are

at 1.30 P.M. at the alorementioned address, Late submissions will be

The technical proposals together with the bid security will be opened invinediately thereafter in the presence of bidder's representatives who

The price proposals will be opened in the presence of the bidder's representatives who choose to attend at the time and date and at the

address to be advised by the Employer after approval of the evaluation

award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the

Joing for the Divestment

3/Sub-transmissi

مالونها

TRANSCO'S SUBTRANSMISSION LINES DEAL

National Transmission Corporation President and CEO Dr. Alan

Ortiz (second from left) recently signed an agreement with Davao

del Sur Electric Cooperative Inc. (Dasureco) President Artemio A.

Tajon for the sale of Transco's subtransmission facilities in Davao

years involves four sub-transmission lines spanning a total of 111.7

circuit kilometers. These include the Davao-Digos, Digos-Malita,

kiloyolts. This sub-transmission asset divestment agreement is

Alexander B. Cortez (far left) and Dasureco General Manager

expected to improve the reliability and efficiency of electric service

for the power users in Davao del Sur. Also shown are Transco VP

del Sur The P121-million lease-purchase deal payable in 18.75

Matanao-Bansalan and Matanao-Cut-in lines, all rated at 69

usmission Curped

T Electric Coops

(Sgd.) GUILLERMO R. REDOBLADO Chairman **Bids and Awards Committee** 

The total contract duration for the project is 365 calendar days.

10. TRANSCO reserves the right to reject any or alt Bids without offering any reasons, waive any required formality therein and to make an

11 All communications shall be addressed to the Chalman, Bids and

The bid security must be included in the technical proposal.

Pre-bid Conference shall be conducted on August 2, 2006-The descline for the submission of bids will be on September 1, 2006

refundable fee of Forty Thousand Pesos (PMP 40,000.00)

2213, 981-4652; Telefax No. 921-23-08

opened simultaneously in public

of the technical proposals.

Contract

of Tran

WITH DASURECO

Jesus P. de la Victoria.

(POF- July T 14 & 21, 2008)

All bids must be accompanied by a bid security of: Two Hundred Fifty Thousand US Dollars (US\$ 250,000.00)

Stations under Luzon Transmission Upgrading Project 1. Plant and equipment to be supplied under the Contract shall have their origin from eligible source country of Calyon Buyer's Credit Facility only (United States, Austria, Belgium, England, Dermark

and Switzerland)

eligible bidders for the

TARLAC HELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.

INVITATION TO BID

All parties internaled to bild for the supply and delivery of eq. (8) exprise melerial requirements stated below are investly invited to pre-quality with farinc it Electric Edopticative, Inc. (TARELCO II). Only pre-qualified applicants shall be invited to perticipate in the bidding.

KAK	3Ę I	
	Wiles, pury, steel, 340° 7 strands, Gally Steet	3,570 pcs
2	WATEL POLYACSPARE, AWG. Code Nerge: Pignal	16.600 melen
3	Wire, ACSR #2 Code Name Sperrow	22.000 maler
4	Wine, ACSR #20, Code Namid: Ovel	10,300 meter
Б.	Wee, ACSR/335.4, AWS, Code Name: Works	250-netors
6	Wirp #1/0 AWG, by, ou, singrated	150 meses
7.	White of AVVG hw ou bolld	250 materia
6	Vitro, #2/0 AWG, by, Gu stranded	250 melas
8.	Concuctor TH/N. Copper Syanded 8.0 mm/sept.	10,000 meter
10.	saltem No 9 except 4.0 mm sqd Black	5,000 meiers
11	Seme as nem No. 9 except 2.0 mm scn. Black	900 meizra
12	Conductor Depley, #5 AWG	95,000 mater

PACKAGE 2 Transformer Distribution, 1-Ph, 10 KVA Same as Description of No. 1 except 15 KWA. Same as Description of No. 1 except 25 KWA. Same as Description of No. 1 except 37 5 KWA. 12 unils 6 (स.संड Sems as Description of No. 1 except 50 KVA 3 uralis

E.3. Social Bess, 1 "Habs, C1 - 100, 4 James, 2 Wire Convented Social Basis, 1 Ph. C1 200, 4 James Heavy Duty, Rectangular Meter (WH), 1 Ph., 3 W. Cless 200, Film 28, 60 Hz, 178 Mass. Blackford, 1 Ph., 3 W, 240 V, C1-200, IRI Ms, Film 28 240V, 210 GE. \$.900 per 250 oca 2.500 urila PACKAGE 4 1 Pair Solid Anchor, Concrete 4"1x 4" 240 past

Pole: Steel 25.00" Octagonal "Type Pole: Steel 25.00" Octagonal Gress 3 Pole: Steel 30'00" Octagonal Gress 3 Pole: Generale 30'00" Round Type CH-3 Pole: Concrete; 35'00" Round Type CH-3 100 pcs 20 pcs 50 pcs Six (6) months supplies for the following liams: Line Herdwares, connection, Lise bries, stead cross-error, lightering smeder cull-cults, gap

and others.

b. Service entrance majorials and drops (asserted). Proquelification documents shall be received from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM by the Proquelification. Bids and Awards Constitution through its One man IMP PRELITY I to a state of the program of

Submission of Proguetticators Documents July 13, 20, 2006
Date and Treacy Prebat Conference July 20, 2008, 30 PM
Date and Timb of Briding sharbs are conced during the Prebat Conference.
According suppliers previously proguetified need only to update that title with 1946SLCO III.

TARELCO if reserves the right to reject any and all applications to pro-quality and to bid without offers any operant, and warebarry defect therein. TARELCO if reserves the right to reject any and all bids. Additional information shell be jurished upon request. Send all communications to the PBAC Secretarial at the address mentioned above or at Telephone No. (45) 923-0460 or Few Nos (046) 923-0476 6 609-0224

**LIPTI SYSPILLO DI MYCCATAS** PIN ... Lab. 7 & 16, 2000.



### GLOBAL EXCELLENCE RIBBON CUTTING

Global Excellence Human Resources Academy Inc. opening day on june 14, was graced by their honorable guests. Photo shown from right Director Cynthia Lazo of the Department of Tourism, Pacifico Maghacot Jr., chief of the Business Permits and Licensing Office of Quezon City and Nelson Hornilla, officer-in-charge of Employment Promotion Division of the Department of Labor and Employment were officially cut the ribbon with Priscila Y. Carabeo, president/ COO of Global Excellence. Global is located at Room 306-308 TDS Bldg., No. 72 Kamias Road, Quezon City.

### Brion vows to intensify efforts against illegal recruitment

the Increasing rapacity of illegal recruiters in victimizing innocent people desiring over- sees employment seas employment, Labor and Employment Secretary Arturo D. Brion has vowed to intensify the government campaign against ille-

gai recruitment. He said it should be stopped, and that the efforts against the menace should be strengthened.

has directed the Philip-Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) to expedite the review and prosecution of cases against illegal recrusters.

The new Labor Chief, a former Court of Appeals Associate Justice, said that the law imposes severe penalties for illegal recruitment.

The form of illegal

recruitment that the law gives the strongest focus to is the neferious recruitment of people for non-existent overwithout the required government liceuse for legitimate recruitment.

This is the worst form of illegal recruitment as ft dupes victims into paying excessive amounts of money to the illegal reeruicer," Brion said "We will give the strongest focus against Brion, in one of his this form of illegal refirst moves in office, cruitment in order to protect the unwary and at the same time, penalize the guilty."

Brion sald that when legitimate recruiters commit violations of the POEA Rules and Regulations and the provisions of the Migrant Workers and Overseas Filipinos Act. such violations are treated separately and penalized, as appropriate, under processes of the POEA.

### PMAP workshop

THE PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION of the Philippines is sponsoring a three-day workshop on Competency Design and Development which will be held on July 11-13. Registration lee is P7,650 for PMAP member and P9,400 for Non PMAP member. It is a Foundational module designed to prepare the Learners to draft their own specific competency framework plan that will eventually he the starting point of a customised competency framework in Utelr organisations. For reservations, please contact The Human Resource Management Development Center at talaphone numbers 726-1581, 726-1588 or 726-1532; email address; mira, jakosaiem @pmap.org.ph or you may visit the website; www.pmap.org.ph

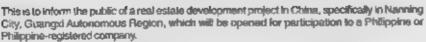
he said.

The way to mitigate and eliminate this form is not by reducing the existing number of legitimate recruters, but to strongly enforce and implement the law against the violations that hurt the unwary,



### The Department of Trade and Industry

### Announcement



The project is called the Chine-ASEAN International Business Park, and the portion open for commercial/residential development by a private Philippine or Philippine registered company measures 40,000 square meters. Naming City will offer preferential policies and terms to the developer that will be chosen by the People's Government of Nanning City to undertake the

This project will be undertaken in contract between the Manning City-selected Philippine developer and the People's Government of Nanning City. The role of DTFs limited to:

Making public this project opportunity and inviting interested parties to apply thru DTI;

Collating the application documents submitted and lonvarding the names and details of all applicants that meet the requirements to Nanning City, for the latter's final selection and

Information on this project, including the English translated invitation letter issued by the Nanning Government, is available at the Department of Trade and Industry website: www.business.gov.ph

All companies interested to participate should submit the following documents to the Foreign Trade Service Corps (FTSC) of the Department of Trade and Industry (attention: Mr. Rene Queroda, 3rd Floor, DTI International Building, 375 Senator Gli Puyst Avenue, Makati City. Telaphone No. 897-9661, 897-9672, 697-3659) no later thun 5:00 PM, Friday, 21 July 2006:

Letter of Intent to Participate

SEC Registration Certificate (certified true copy)

Business information Report on the company from CISt (2/F CIBI Information Center, 3308 Corner Zapote and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, Telephone No. 899-0015, email: obi-info@clbunet.ph or D & B (Dun and Bradstreet; D & Bs contact info: Telephone No. 892-5658, BusDev Officer, Mr. Justin Dela Paz, email: custcare@dnb.com.ph.

(PCI-July 7 & 6, 2006)



DOLLAR A SERVICE CONSTRUCTION OF THE

Cebu Capitou, Cebu City

### TAYOR TO APPLY FOR EXCERNIST AND THE

The Province of Cebu, through its Bids and Awards Committee-Infrastructure (BAC-BETRA). Invites contractors registered with and stassified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility, to bid for the hereunder contract: Proposed 2-Classroom School Building-

Location

Package III (3rd District) Candugay E/S Bazili; BM Patiens MHS Barili; Mentelongon MHS, Benit; Alogumsan MHS, Alogumsan; Anglien MHS, Augumean: Anapog 1815. Pinamungates: Sulanoy Main NHS, Belamban: NangkahiHS, Bulamban: Sta. Luda NHS, Autuman Province of Cebu Construction of 2-Claseroom Schoolbuildings

Brist Description Approved Budget for the Contract

The lowest calcutated bid.

Name of Contract

Manager Committee of the Committee of th

P 6.232,439,09

Contract Duration 135 Calendar Days Prospective bidders should possess valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of all least 50% of the ASC, and have key personnel, and equipment irreflebte for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC-INFRIA mill use non-discretionary page / fall criteria in the Englishity Check / Screening as well as in the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC-INFRA will conduct post-qualification of

All perticulars relative to Eligibility Statements and Screening, Bid Security. Performance Security. Pre-bidding Contenence. Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contend shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementary. Pluies and Regulations-A (IRR-A)

The schedule of BAC-INFRA activities is as loftware

	BAC-OFFRA ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1	Flaceipi from prespective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Applications for Enginetry	July 7 – 13, 2008
2	lescence of Eligibility Forms	July 7 - 13, 2008
2.	Receipt of Eagloisty Requirements	July 13, 2006
4.	Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	July 18, 2005
S.	Issuance of Bidding Dobustients	July 19, 2005
6.	Pre-bid Corderance	July 20, 2006
7.	Receipt and Opening of Bids	August 01, 2006

The BAC-INFRA Secretariat will asue to prospective bidder's Eligibility Forms at the Provincial Engineer's Office Legislative Building, Capitol Compound, Cebu City, upon that submission of a Ledler of Interd and upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Sity Pesos, P.50.00) to the Cash Dwisson, Provinced Treasurer's Office. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility. Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check from, the aforementioned address. For further inquiries, one may call the Secretariat at (032) 255-5123. The BAC-NFFRA will issue Bidding Documents including Plans and Specifications, only to bidders declared by the BAC-INFRA to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-retundable amount of Four Thousand Pesos (P 4,000.00) to the Cash Division, Provincial

The Province of Cebu assumes no responsibility wheteoever to compensate or indemnity bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids and, reserves the right to report any and all bids, waive any delect or informality in the bids, declare a failure of bidding

(Sgd.) EDLARDOT, HABIN

(POt - July 7 & (3, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines **NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY** Region VII, Cebu City

### NYITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO RE-BID

SUPPLY OF MORE OR LESS 480,000 PIECES BRAND NEW EMPTY SACKS (MTS)

The MATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY through its Corporate Budget for 2008 intends to apply the sum of POUR MILLION TWO MUNICIPAL PORTY-EIGHT THOUSAND PESOS (P4.248,000.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) for the Supply of MORE OR LESS FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY THOUSAND (480,000) PCs Brand New Empty Sacks (MTS)

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY now invites Bids from elliptic empty sack manufacturers/supplier for the Supply of more or lass 480,000 PCs Brand New Empty Sacks (MTS) for Iron Fortified Pics (IFF). Dollvery of the Goods will start Teventy-One (21) catendar days upon receipt of Notice to Proceed and to be completed within Thirty (30) calendar days from the first delivery

Re-Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding using nondescribionary passiful criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government"

interested Blidders may obtain further information from the NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY and inspectiouchase the Bidding Documents at the address given below, from 6:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. upon payment of a norrefundable tax of Six

Thousand Peacs (P6,000.00) in cash SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES

ance of Blds & Eligibility Documents

July 10, 2006 @ 2:00 p.m. Pre-Butting Conference
WiFA Training Center 3rd Floor Pag\* (NSC)
Submession Eligibility Documents & Opening of Bids: July 24, 2006 © 9:00 a.m.

(NFA Training Center, 3rd Floor, Reg'l Office) All bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in an amount at least equal to.

de al Tris Approvad at the following schedule and form: Minimum Amount % of Approved

Budget of the Contract (ABC) 15s of ABC

Jone 30 - July 07 2006

**GSIS Surery Bond marked** 

Cash or Cashler's Check or

Manager's Check

2.5% of ABC

Line Bids shall not be accepted.

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to around the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the effected Bidder or Bidders. NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY. Region VII.

Red B Chang, BAC Chelman Cabu Regional Office, Gay M. Cuando Ave. Baniled, Cebu City (Telephone Numbers (032)232-1939 / (032)233-2264 E-mail address, niero?@cxia.net.ph,

(de ten udanain, www.netah)

(Sgd., RAUL B, CHONG ABAC Charman/ARD

(PS) June 30 S July 7 2000



Republic of the Philippines METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS AND SEWERAGE SYSTEM CORPORATE OFFICE 4th Floor Administration Building, MWSS Complex

Katipunan Road, Balara, Quezon Oity 1105 Philippines Tal. Nos. +63(+2) 922-3757 922-2969 Fax No. +83(+2) 921-2887

### INVITATION TO SUBMIT LETTER OF INTENT

The Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS), as Project Spensor, is hereby leviling prospective challengers / bidders to submit their Letter of intent expressing interest for the "Swiss Chaffenge" of the proposal to Finance. Design, Construct, Operate and Maintain the 18.9 kms. North Luzon East Expressuray (NLEE), Stage 1, Segments 1 & 2 "La Mesa Parkways" (La Mesa al Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City-San Jose del Monte, Norzegaray, Bulacan), using the Water Sensitive Urban Tollroad Technology, to include the calchments, swale litration, production, storage and distribution of raw water, automitted by the Ausphit Tollways Corporation, the original proponent of the project through the Unsolicited mode of the Build, Operala, Transfer (SOT) Scheme.

The proposed building shall be conducted and facilitated together with the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH), as Co-Sponsor and Implementing Agency, and governed by the BCT Lew (RA No. 7718) and its implementing Rules and Regulations, as amended and revised.

Submission of the Letter of Intentished not be later than 17 July 2006 and addressed to:

> The Chairman Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) Ground Floor Engineering Building Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System Katipunan Road, Balara, Quezon Otty Tel. No. 922-25-68 / 928-56-91

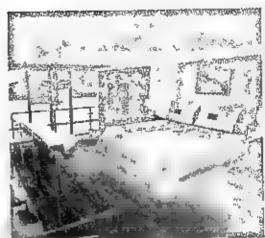
(Sgd.) ORLANDO C. HONDRADE Administrator

\$500 July 7 & 14 20002

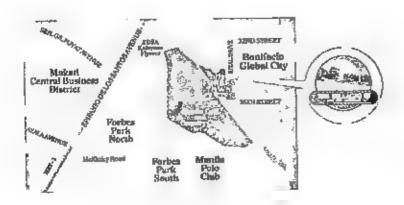
# Lavish golf views outside. Lavish loft living inside.



Base up. Pamper your body and soul in a home that immerses you in nature's beauty outside and a wealth of space inside. The Bellagio III. Just a glance away, from your high floor-to-ceiling windows, is the Manila golf course, with its pristine white sand, fresh green landscapes and clear blue sky. Inside your loft, the feeling is just as lavish. It has two levels of living space, so you can enjoy breakfast in bed overlooking the green, waltz around the spacious living area or host a romantic dinner for two right at home. And this is just the beginning. An array of play amenities awaits just a few floors down, while trendy shops and dining spots becken at the Porbes Town Road across your home. So escape. Break free from the limits of ordinary homes. And bask in the abundance of luxury here at The Bellagio III.







Por inquiries, please call us at

815-1888 • 816-2768 • 816-3517

Porbes Town Center Showroom, 26th Street ourner Rizal Drive, Crescent Park West District Bonifacto Global City, Taguig, Metro Manilo - Part (632) 816-2514 - E-mail: sales@mogneoridcorp.com Voted among
Asia's Best-managed Companies
in 2006 by FinanceAsia

A Luxury Residential Development of

BONIFACIO WEST
BONIFACIO WEST DEVELOPMENT CORP.

and



MEGAWORLD CORPORATION

www.megaworldcorp.com ISO 9001.2000 CERTIFIED

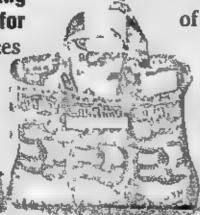
# BUISINESSFriday

Business Features Editor Margia Quimpo-Espino

IN THIS ISSUE



Franchising firms head for the provinces /B2-2



■ What are the long term effects of sales promos? Part 2 /B2-2



☐ Fashion
from recycled
materials is the
new rage in
Europe /B2-3

■ Amid complex strategic choices, leaders, managers go for 'laws' /B2-3



Don't miss out on this hot deal. The sleek, luxury compact sedan Chevrolet Optra is now going for P69,000 less than its regular price. Rev up to your nearest dealer before this offer goes.

Euro-tuned suspension \* Total Noise Reduction System \* 1.6 L engine



3-YEAR OR 100,000 KML CT WARRANTY (MOCHEVER CORRES PROFT) 24

24% ASSETANCE



That drive boday 20 year number Communicated deplay MARATI 287-51E2 to 57 - QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 TO 58 - SHAW 535-4844, 533-8349, 533-8379, 533-1283 - 7A5H2 872-1612 to 14, 672-1486 - ALABAME 771 1200 to 00 - MORTH 283A 374-8982 to 97, 374-8983 - MARICA 564-0129 - GEBU (032) 224-0428 to 28 - 7A5H2 872-1612 to 14, 672-1486 - ALABAME 771 1200 to 00 - MORTH 283A 374-8982 to 97, 374-8983 - MARICA 564-0129 - GEBU (032) 224-0428 to 28 - 7A5H2 872-1612 to 14, 672-1486 - ALABAME 771 1200 to 00 - MORTH 283A 374-8982 to 97, 374-8983 - MARICA 564-0129 - GEBU (032) 234-0428 to 28 - 7A5H2 872-1777, (018) 623-1835, (075) 515-9577 - Reise (033) 328-1888

\*For straight-out cush buy. Promo until July 21, 2006, Per DTI-NCS Parmit No

Well-covered.

Valled in the state of the policy of the policy of the policy of the state of the policy of the state of the

www.sieeleansahatelealitila



By Miko L. Morelos

Cherry-and mint.

outlets are

only flavor of tea a common

Square perhaps revolutionized

tea drinking in the city, offering

a wide variety of flavors that

included berries-Strawberry,

Raspberry, Cranberry and

From a small brewing klosk

at the Alabang Town Center in

Muntinlupa, Tea Square has

expanded to 13 outlets five

owned-found in ma is such as

Giorietta 4, Shangri-La Plaza

and recently at SM Mall of

Tea Square is just one of the

26 new businesses that the As-

sociation of Filipino Pranchis-

ers Inc. has welcomed to its

fold asst week after a grueling

evaluation of more than 30 ap-

plicants who wanted to be part

AFFI president Ricardo Z.

Cupa said the evaluation panel

considered the quality of the

applicants in terms of their val-

ues aside from their perfor-

mance in the market and

of new members during the

screening as the panel inter-

viewed every applicant," he

"We believe that a successful.

business has on the owner's

values. Also, some applicants

were not yet ready to go fran-

The evaluation process in-

cluded checking the books of

the business, plant inspections

and personal interviews by the

The new members of the organization are: The Unifood of

Asia (TURA), Tea Square, Sea

Oil Philippines Inc., Reyes Bar-

ege, Exclusively His, Web Po-

cus, Deli Fresh, E-novationinke, Fruitas, JM Peanur

More Balis, Cellular City, Ystilo

Salon, Big Apple Express, Bob-

son, Belgian Fries, Steak MD,

Popoy's Grill, PR Gaz Haus, Mr.

Softy Ice Cream, Anglo Ameri-

can Insurance Brokers Inc., Susi Ko, Mang Inasal, Web Fo-

The new additions bring to 73 the members of AFFI, a na-

nonwide organization of Fil- entrepreneurs.

cus and Penuna Motors Inc.

panel with the owners.

We focused on the quality

of the organization.

prospects for growth

said

chising."

сотрапу-

Since opening in 2004, Tea

man knew until Tea Square.

New concepts on the block

LEMON WAS PROBABLY THE firms, the organization recog-

pino entreprenesos. Pormed in

1997 by a group of franchise

nizes the possibility of an en-

ness through franchising.

trepreneur to expand its busi-

Most of the businesses that

were inducted to the organiza-

tion during the 2006 AFFI fel-

lowship night last June 29 at

the Makati Sports Club came

from the food sector, while St

Scholastica's College became

the first educational institution

some parallels in one of the col-

lege's undergraduate pro-

grams, Bachelor of Commerce

major in Entrepreneurship and

Franchising Management, to

AFFI's goal of promoting fran-

chising as mode of expanding

of AFPI also gave lectures at St.

Scholastica and knew about the

curriculum of its Franchising

Management course," Cuna

said. "We saw the possibility of

teaching young entrepreneurs

about franchising from our ex-

Cups added that despite the

tough screening of applicants

this year, these businesses

made the cut because of their

potential to grow big in their

"All the new members are

promising entrepreneus from

what I saw during the processing of their application," Cura

said. "Some of them are just

starting up while others are al-

ready ripe to expand through

businesses would join the AF

FI because of the benefits the

organization gives its mem-

chise clinics, community pro-

act and share each others expe

These events are also open

During the "Pranchise Fever:

The 5th Filipino Franchise

Show 2006," AFFI will show-

case members and their prod-

ucts to prospective business-

The show also includes

workshops and free mentoring

from some of AFFI's veteran

people and franchisees.

Every year, AFFI organizes seminars, conferences, fran-

Still, he hoped that more

franchising."

beque, St. Scholastica's Col- jects and trade shows to inter-

World, Etc., Brothers Burger, to franchisees and budding en-

riences

trepreneurs.

Incidentally, some members

Cuna said the AFFI noticed

to be part of the AFFI.

one's business.

### **BUSINESS**Friday

# Franchising firms head for the provinces

By Ronnel W. Domingo

RANCHISING MAY not be considered a sunshme industry in the country like the much touted call center services sector, but it is hot on the trail of call centers in terms of growth and expansion plans.

Officials and new members of the Association of Filipino Franchisers Inc. agree that as more people take up the call of entrepreneurship, the tendency is for business to find new pastures outside Metro Manda.

Incidentally, this is the same direction that call center operators are taking as the supply of office space and skilled workers dwinile in the nation's capital.

Rommel Juan, AFFI public relations offices, says that even in the metropolis, members are consciously parking their outlets where call centers are.

Juan, who is also president of Binalot—known for its bot meals wrapped in banana leaves—says he has teamed up with four other AFFI members to set up a "ministrip" in Makari City's Saloedo Vilage to take advantage of call center employees' need for food at their odd break times.

"After going to the same fastfood joints (night in and night out), these people would eventually be craving for variety." Juan explanes. "That's the opportunity we are setzing."

He says the dining strip they have dubbed Hang Out would open this month near the corner of Valero and Dela Rosa Streets.

"It is so hard to secure good locations," be says. "When I luckily found space available, it was too big for Binalot's maximum need of 60 square meters, so I asked others to join in and it turns out to be an apparently swell idea."



JOEY Concepcion, presidential adviser on entrepreneurship, at the last expo of the Association of Filipino Franchisers Inc.

Binalot is teaming up with Richard Sanz, whose branchild Tea Square was recently inducted as a new member of AFFI along with 26 others, says that after successful runs of his venture's first four oudets in Metro Manila, he immediately set his sights on the regions.

Tea Square is pitching in to make the nine-year-old AFFI grow into a large group of homegrown franchise businesses

"We set up an outlet in Cagayan de Oro Ciry and it is now doing better than our Meiro Manila branches," he says.

APFI chair Tess Ngan Tian, owner of the Lots A Pizza chain, says opportunities in the provinces and regional cities are so promising that she is now putting up commissaries in the Visayas and Mindanao.

"Our top five branches are actually outside Metro Manila," she

says. "Business is very good in our two outlets in Angeles City, two in Batangas and one in Laguna."

Ricardo Z. Cuna, current AFFI president and owner of ice cream chain Fiorgelato, says his three top performing outlets are also located outside the metropolis.

Cuna adds that a significant number of aspiring new entrepreneurs are from the provinces and many of them are from families of overseas Filipmo workers.

He says two factors are contributing to the growth of local franchises—the drive among OFWs to put their hard-earned dollars into businesses and the expansion rush of mall operators over the past few years

"Mails are our best vehicles for exposure and we are not passing up any chance to be able to operate in a mall," Cana says. "Mail, outlets may not be the better per-

forming sites for our franchises but we treat the high rent as advertising expenses."

According to AFFI, there are now some 900 franchises in the local market, around 60 percent or 540 of which are homegrown brands.

In 2003, AFFI members represented some P3 billion in sales and this is expected to double soon.

There is great interest in frauchising and we expect APFI to be a strong organization in the next few years," Cona says. AFFI is holding a franchising

forum and exhibition called Franchising Fever at the SM Megatrade Hab in Mandaluyong City, from July 7-9

Other members include Figaro Coffee Co., Aquabest, Sacred Heart School, Metropole Laundry, Waffle Waffle, Candy Corner and Royal Caribbean Jamaican Parties



MORE Filipinos are checking out business opportunities in franchising.

# What are the long-term effects of sales promos? - Part 2

Q: I HAVE TWO QUESTIONS. FIRST, DO you have data on today's most used (and we assume, most effective) sales promo events and activities in the consumer market? Second, do you have data on what's the real effect of sales promotions?

By real, we refer to the long-term effect of sales promos as against shortterm or immediate sales effects.

Our own experience is that practically all of our sales promos immediately increase sales. But later, sales of the promoted brand go back to previous sales levels, or even lower.

Is our experience typical or specific to us?

A. Last Priday, we answered your first question and the first part of your second question, now we'll continue answering your second question. Are sales promos becoming less and less profitable in the long-term?

The tracking research data of AC-Nielson in the United States shows that the usual long-term effect of a sales promo campaign is declining sales.

And considering how expensive the typical sales promo compaign can be, this suggests that sales promo driven brands are becoming less and less profitable over time.

And yet, as we saw in our May 19 and 26 columns, large consumer companies still keep doing sales promo campaigns that are even more aggressive and exnensive

We explained that two forces are responsible. First is the "tyranny" of the quarterly sales quota.

During depressed times and in a depressed market, marketers seem to see no quicker way to raise sales than to do a "noisy, high profile" quarter-long sales promo.

Then, there's the pressure to match competitive companies that had fallen into this "spiral trap." It's a pressure that's hard to ignore

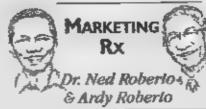
Actually, we see a third, though as yet unacknowledged reason why companies fail into the sales promo pressure and spiral trap.

Companies are yet to adopt the sales effectiveness post testing of sale promo over time that extends over all four successive time periods we've explained.

The current practice is to post test just the first two periods with a few extending this to Period #3

We've yet to find a company that's post testing up to Period #4.

Obviously, if the post testing were complete, i.e., extending to all four peri



ods of the sales promo campaign, the spiral trap character of too much sales promotion would become clear.

Of course, it's so easy to say that the evaluation period should cover all four periods. In practice, it's a requirement that's difficult to implement.

One major reason is that sales promos often overlap in turning.

This obviously makes it difficult, if not impossible, to obtain valid data of your true Period #4 sales trend.

But this does not happen all the time. There are many occasions when there's a "rest period" between campaigns. If this is the case, take advantage and extend your evaluation to the last period.

Now, let's relate all these to your first question about today's most used or most sales effective promos.

It would be basically wrong to say that what is most used or most effective should also be your choice of promo in

your sales promo campaign.

This is so even when you consider what we said in the May 19 and 26 about Blattberg's studies saying that practically any one specific promo event can perform most if not all of the 16 target consumer responses of sales promotion

What should be remembered more is that each promo activity is best at triggering only one of these consumer responses.

For example, in inducing consumer purchase or usage trial, product sampling has the best record of delivering on consumer response even though other promos like price-off, discount, coupons, buy-one-take-one deals also induce trial nutchases.

Today's "Lest practice" requires us to think of bundling several promo activities that would best serve your promo campaign's targeted bundle of consumer responses.

That bundle of consumer responses serves to clearly define your campaign's specific objectives.

The idea of bandling several promo cools in your sales promo compaign logically flows then from your model of how sales promos work toward long-term sales effectiveness.

For example, in our model of the four-

period sales effectiveness of a sales promo campaign, we saw that there are folloconsumer responses to target, namely inducing other brands' consumers to switch and try the sales promoting brand during Period #2; getting the current consumers of the sales promoting brand to move forward to Period #2 the scheduled later purchases in Period #1 getting the same current consumers to also increase their purchase volume is they move forward their later purchase and finally, retaining the trial purchase by the other brands' consumers, and converting those into repeat purchases.

Best practice and experience has identified the one or two promo tools that will best serve: the targeted brand swhiching and trial purchase response in Period #2, the targeted current consumers' advanced purchases in Period #2, the targeted stocking or inventory purchases of current consumers to Period #4, and the targeted consumer repeat outschasses in Period #4.

purchases in Period #4.

It follows then that if marketers are to effectively aim for long-term sales effectiveness of their sales promo campaign, the bundling of promo toots is necessary. (Send questions to MarketingRx@pidiP-SL net or through SMS at 0919-314-5412).

# BUSINESSFriday

Fashion from IECYCled materials

PDI Northern Lason Bureau

BAGUIO CITY-MAYOR BETTY VERZOLA of Luna, Apayao, recently visited La Trinidad, Benguet, wearing a bright orange sun hat and carrying a matching handbag.

She attracted a lot of stores because her ensemble was cut and stitched together from discarded orange fruit juice containers.

They did not know that her get-up was the

latest in fashion in Europe

According to Dr. Berty Lynne Milgram, a Canadian anthropologist, who presented a paper at the University of the Philippines Bagulo lest week, handbags and accessories from recycle materials have become a fashion phenomenon overseas.

She explained that there was keen market interest in the handbags and hats because these feature fruits not common to that part of the world.

"The fuice drink bags currently in fashion abroad are those that picture Asian exotic fruits, and remember, because these are exported, people are looking for what they don't have at home in Europe and in North American cities [such as] mango, coconuts, calamansı and durian," Milgram said, quoting her

She said the prospects were so good that a European firm has started to look for its own supply of fruit drink packages from

She said Europeans patronizing the products were aware these recycled handbags were being manufactured by poor women of Manila, and that added to the products' ap-

Milgram, a professor of the Outario College of Arts and Designs, had been intrigued by the positive impact of the underground garments trade like Baguto's ukay-ukay (used clothes) on Asian women

She said used clothes empower them in a world where "the begemony of global capital" should ordinarily cause small enterprises "to lose their autonomy" as they strive to compete in a market that is controlled by the big-

"In this way, Philippine women use the markets in innovative and sometimes disrup-



LYNNE Milgram, a canadian anthropologist, says bags and accessories made from discarded fruits juice has became vogue in Europe thanks to the enterprise of women in Manila and Apayao.

For months now, Milgarum has been observing Kilus Multipurpose Cooperative in Manila, an eight-year-old manufacturing firm that managed to supply 50,000 novelty bags to the foreign market.

More interesting, she said, was the fact that the cooperative bagged the contracts without using the normal trade channels of business-

Like Kilus, the women of Luna, Apayao, have also gathered enough momentum to

She was here last week to receive a merit award on behalf of Luna women from Envi-

Some of Baguno's fashion designers have also landed contracts due to the vast amount of recyclable fabric available from discarded clothes, now being resold at the city's wagwagan (wagwag is another term for ukay-ukay), said Hilson Busoy, a local designer.

Milgram said Europeans appreciate the fact that these bags have their own intricate design patterns.

She said Kilus, for example, processes its materials like a factory line, with workers davided among sections.

Some sort the materials to get the best carton specimens and design. Others do stitching

and quality control "Home decorating [and fashion] magazines... are displayed at the workshop for artisans' reference. A designer explains (that the magazines alert them] to the popular colors [of a year] One year, red is the popular color. That year simulates strawberry juice drink [cartons] The next year, when green is in demand, they

packs and so on," Milgram said. "The cooperative management stays informed about global fashion taste so that their bags can remain competitive in a globally changing market," she said.

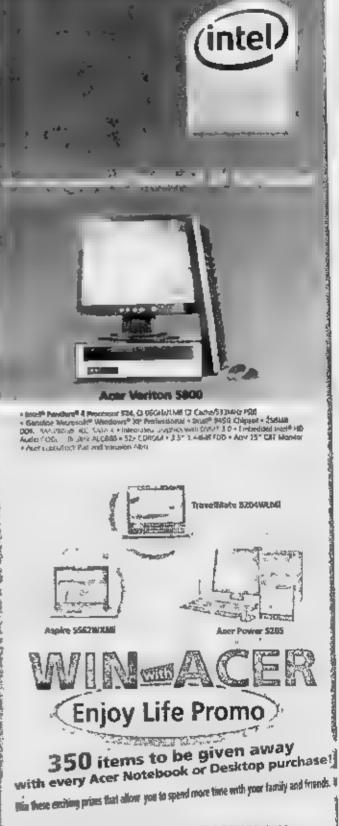
design patterns with calamansi juice daink

These women have started to experiment with other fashion products using fruit juice cartons' colors, she said.

Kilus has started producing sandal straps for fuotwear, and the products were well received in test marketing surveys, she said.

The cooperanve also began testing how discarded containers of tomato sauce and catsup can be used for fashion gear, including





PROMO PERIOD STARTS ON JUNE 1-JULY 31, 2006.

list Print: \_, Two (2) winners of a Roundtrip Lidest for byo (2) to

and Prize: Three (3) wetwers of Travellitate 3822WTMI Peor! White Notebooks
3rd Prize: Three (3) wetwer of Travellitate 3822WTMI Peor! White Notebooks
3rd Prize: Thre (40) Winners of Sony Ericsson W550I Cellphones
4th Prize: Effect (15) winners of Coron Proversitot A430 Digital Cameros

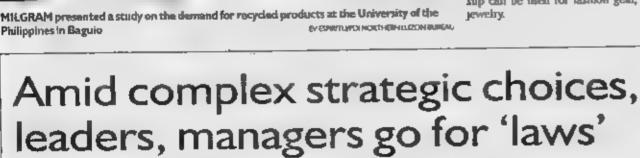
Reenty (20) wirmers of Fod Name (169) 5th Print: Three (funded (300) winners of Imetion \$12MB Series Pro Flish Drives

Pleasing, a no-frills preene that guarantees you to anjoy life to the fullest! Head's how:

a listy an Acar Hosebook or Desitops preloaded with Genuine Microsoft®

Windowski product from Jose 1 - July 31, 2006.

No contest form or raffle enery required. Samply register online at www.tope.com.pb (1 unit = 1 entry).



By Dante M. Velasco Contributor

(Second of two parts)

TO N THE MIDST OF INFORMATION OVERLOAD on the so-called "best", "time-tested" and "fail-A safe" marketing strategies and tactics, you can almost hear confused and exasperated leaders and managers saying: "Enough!"

This is one phenomenon of the age. In this complex world, people thirst for the simple—and, yes, the elemental. With the availanche of choices, people yearn for old-fashroned order.

Imagine the chief marketing officer or a CEO bewitched, bothered and bewildered by so many tactics offered by numberless consultants, innumerable books—and his irrepressible board!

This explains the widespread hunger for a set of principles, leaving tactics and methods to the leader and manager.

And this explains the drawing power of the "Al Ries Brand Marketing Conference," held recently at the Philippine Plaza. The father-and-daughter tandem, Al and Laura Ries talked about

the "immutable" laws-meaning, unchanging, forever relevant, and eternally constant principles. Take the "Law of Leadership," for example. The Rieses have a

one-liner to explain it: "It's better to be first than it is to be better" And they cite known brands-Coca Cola, McDonald's, and IBM. That looked unarguable, at first glance. And there is another law that seemed to contradict the first, according to one participant—the "Law of the Opposite" -- which is al-

so a one-liner. "If you're not the leader, then you need to be the op-They cited Pepsi Cola, which became the cola of the "younger crowd"-and thus was born the "Pepsi Generation." Coke is 120

years old. So, in the midst of such seeming contradictions, why are the Rieses so credible? The reason could be that one law works for one, and another law works for another. They are not actually contradictory, they may be stand-alone laws that work.

Another participant pointed out the seeming conflict between the laws of "focus" and of "divergence". The focus law stipulates: "Every company needs to resist the temptation to keep adding prodnets and services."

The Rieses, underscoring the need to focus, compared the success of Southwest Airlines, which they called a "one-fork" airline-no other destinations but business, no other class but coach, and no other flights but domestic.

The other airlines take the best of many worlds. They observed: Southwest is currently worth \$12.4 billion, or more than three times the other airlines.

In another breath, though, they offered the "Law of Divergence," with this explanation: "Over time, a category will diverge and become two or more categories.

Taking off from Charles Darwin's "Origin of the Species," they explained: "A species starts out as a single species and then, over time, diverges... Divergence has created new categories of automobiles such as the sport utility vehicle and the mini van.

The Rieses have been observing the marketplace and have come up with the "natural laws" that govern the market—and gave each These laws seemed to have stood the test of time simply because

they provided some "anchors" or "principles" to marker players. In turn, these players took these principles to heart—and their actions were blessed with success. A principle that has spawned many successes must be a valid one.

That is the reason behind the ever growing following of the speaking, writing and consulting tandem. Such activities reinforce

The books that precede their visits country-to-country or city-tocity continue to have a growing following. Thus when a conference is organized with them at center stage, such a gathering is consistently assured with great success.

There is actually a heartwarming quality that Al and Laura share: While they are mentors to over half a million people around the globe, they are also enthusiastic learners.

That's the secret behind their success. Their capacity to listen is as hoge as their capacity to be heard in a very compelling and inspiring



ROM THE HISTORIC CITY OF PRAGUE, THE CZECH REPUBLIC

# TANDUAY BRINGS HONOR

COUNTRY

ANEW





# A Continuing Testament to the Excellence of the Filipino Spirit.

ANDUAY WINS 6 MORE MONDE SELECTION MEDALS, bringing to 117 the total number of international awards won to-date.

Continuing its 152-year tradition of product excellence and superiority, Tanduay recently won 6 major international awards in the prestigious 2006 Monde Selection held in the city of Prague, in the Czech Republic

Cossack Vodka, not surprisingly, won a gold medal for the fifth time in the Monde Selection which brings its total to eight medals won since 1981. Gin...Kapitan got a silver medal for the second time around. Medals were also awarded to four products which joined the Selection for the first time, Tanduay 1854 and Tanduay Primiero (Ron 8 Años) won gold medals, Barcelona Brandy got a silver medal while Guerrero Brandy garnered a bronze.



H.E. Amb. Carmelite R. Selas, Phil. Ambaesador to the Czech Republic (center), receiving the medals in behalf of Tanduay Distillers, from Mr. Petrick de Helleux, Pres. Monde Selection (left) and Mr. Joseph Bessemans, Pres. of the Tasting Board, Spirits

Monde Selection is an independent international institute based in Brussels, Belgium and considered as the oldest and most respected organization in the field of quality wine and liquor selections worldwide.

This year's awarding ceremony was held in historic Prague, in the Czech Republic, site of some of the oldest, most exquisitely architectured cathedrals and castles in the world. The capital of the former Czechoslovakia, Prague was also the birthplace of one of the sons of the Philippine Revolution, Dr. Ferdinand Blumentritt, hero, scholar and closest friend of the man he considered as "the greatest man the Malayan race has ever produced," Dr. Jose P. Rizal.

Tanduay 1854, the commemorative rum introduced in 2004 to celebrate Tanduay's 150th year anniversary, won a gold medal on its first entry into the competitive arena of Monde Selection. All the experts raved over the rich flavor of the rum which they say is "almost butter caramel, with high vanilla notes and light traces of encalyptus." It has the "bouquet of oak elements" from 15 years of ageing in old Kentucky Bourbon casks, leading to a meely balanced rum finish.

Tanduay Primiero (Ron 8 Años) won a gold medal on its first entry in Monde Selection and was described by the panel as "mellow and round on the palate" with a good intensity of flavor and a hint of toast in its bouquet.

Cossack Vodka has been consistently winning medals in the Monde Selection since 1981. The new gold medal 18 Cossack's fifth gold in the eight medals it previously won and reinforces its consistent position as the "finest of Vodka with a clear, crisp taste and warmth in its

2004 Monde Selection Silver medalist Gin...Kapitan was again awarded another silver medal this year, having been rated highly for its clean taste, flavor and

1st time entrants Barcelona Brandy and Guerrero Brandy were also recognized as exceptional standouts in their category, having been awarded silver and bronze medals, respectively.



Receiving the medals in behalf of Tanduay Distillers during the Monde Selection Awards Ceremony was H E. Amb. Carmenta Rodriguez Salas, Philippine Ambassador to the Czech Republic. On hand to present the medals were Mr Patrick de Halleux, President of Monde Selection, Ms Florence de Halleux, Vice President of Monde Selection and Mr. Joseph Bessemans, President of the Tasting Board, Spirits and Liqueurs.

Ambassador Salas commended Tanduay for this achievement and for bringing more honor to the Philippines by showing e world what the Filipino Spirit of creativity and excellence can achieve in a highly competitive global market. "These medals inspire us all to push ourselves to the limits and surpass all expectations of the world's diverse markets," Ambassador Salas stressed

> According to Mr. Wilson Young, Tanduay Distillers' Chief Operating Officer who was present during the awarding ceremony, these international awards signify once and for all that Filipino products can stand up high with world renowned brands. They also serve as a testament that the Filipino can compete against the world's best and be a class of

its own, giving a big toast to the Filipino Spirit of ingenuity, dedication and hard work.

Since its establishment in 1854, Tanduay has been synonymous with consistent excellence and product superiority. For more than 150 years

now, the company has been producing quality liquor products that continue to guin recognition from prestigious, international award-giving bodies. Proof of this is the 117 awards the company has won so far an overwhelming achievement in the liquor industry, or any industry for that matter

Tanduay owes this tradition of excellence to the expert helmsmanship of its beloved Chairman, Dr Lucio C Tan and to its people who never stop to produce the best quality products at the most reasonable cost. Their devotion and never-ending quest for excellence build up year to year to

adapt to changing times and growing expectations.

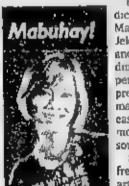
Beyond awards, however, Tanduay's excellence is also bolstered by the fact that it is the second largest seller of rum in the world. Currently, Tanduay has distribution channels in China, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Saipan, Australia, the US Mainland, Canada, Guam, Hawaii and New Zealand.

As Tanduay continues to win international awards and enters other countries in the world, year after year, the company reinforces its commitment to solidify its position as a global brand and crystallizes its vision of "One World. One Spirit."

### Swarovski's Spring 2007 line brings new meaning to the phrase 'ciash of the titans'

VERY YEAR, TRENDSETTERS say the same thing. It's about individuality. It's about daring to be different.

Yet, every year we see the same things—fashion lines that remind us of our mother's era or accessories that hark back to our '80s pop star-wannabe youth. Fashion, design, archirecture and art have become as cyclical as my washing machine.



Humans are contradictory by nature: Madonna-whore, Dr. Jekyli-Mr. Hyde, sweet and spicy. We're direc-dimensional, not paper dolls. Though I appreciate monochro-matic fashion, I am easily bored monochromatic personalities.

So it is truly re-freshing when true artistry and rich personality come to the forefront of fashion,

cpperson art and design. Recently, Swarovski presented its Crystallized
Cosmos Spring 2006/2007 collection in
Hong Kong at the third Asia Fashion and
Jewelry Par.
The relieve

The collection was not only a result of Swarovski's consboration with various international designers, but was also an exercise in forecasting trends

Swarovski's acceptance of contradictions



clad in skimpy skivvies and sparkling crystals





Think fast. No, think faster. The world of hi-speed data transfer is now at your fingertips. With a super-slim figure that's 36-ready, this phone raises one critical question. Can you keep up? The new Motorole RAZR V3x. bellometo.com/ph



3GSM Handset' of the Year Award













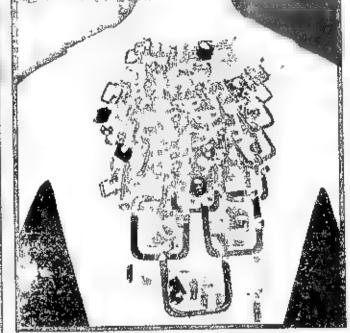


had to see the

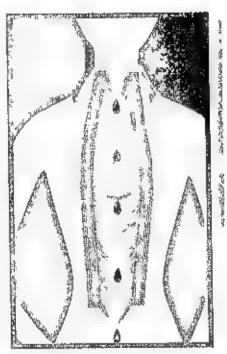
### FESTYLE PASHION

CRYSTALLIZED COSMOS TRENDS SPRING/SUMMER 2007









### From page C1

in human nature has restited in designs that truly revealed a clear-cut desire for individual expression. The conjection was true real and factual, with lines that speak the truth nature/artifice, bitter/sweet, perfect/flawed, random/constructed and seduction/re-

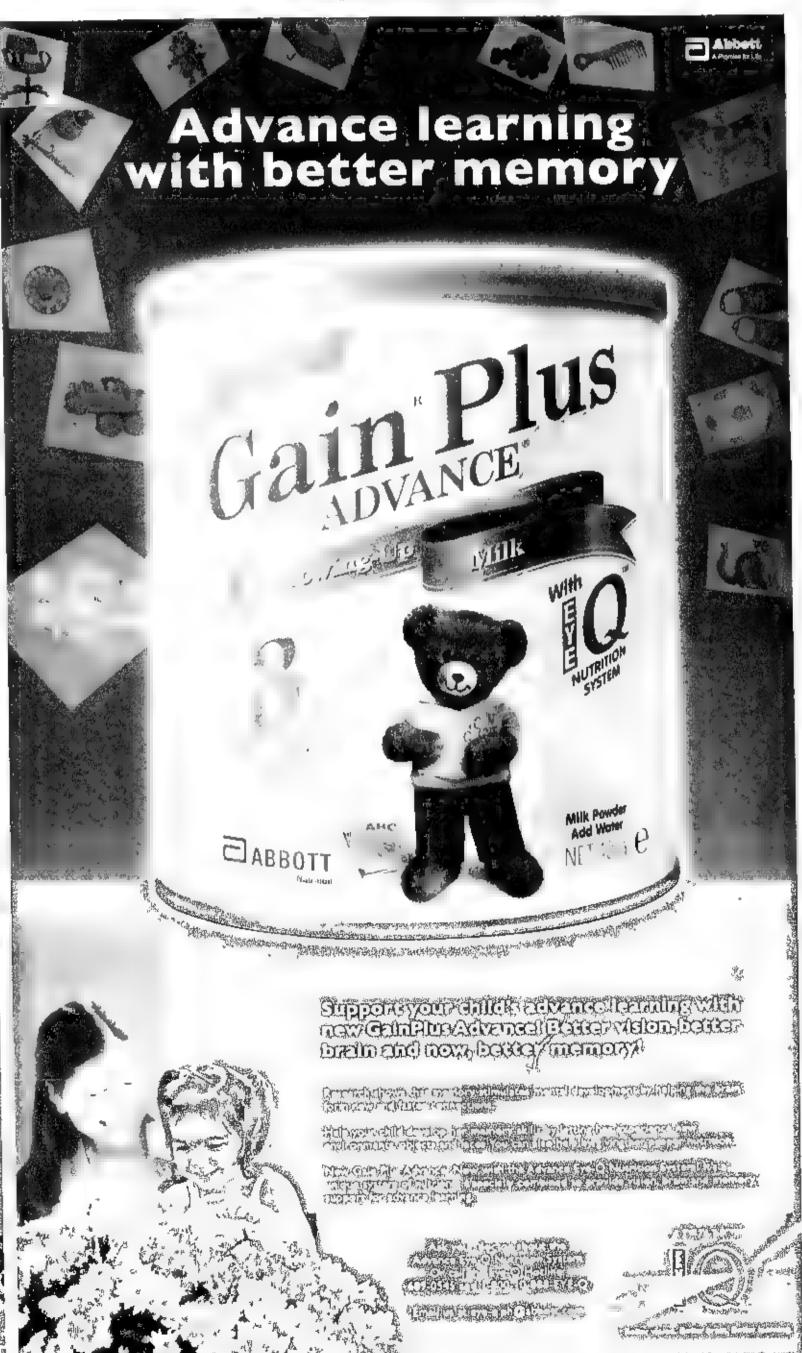
We live in a world of opposites that seem to be forever clashing but, like a chemica, experiment gone right, also results in something perfect!

A must-see for crystal designs that exemplified shirty, shimmery, splendid (and sexyl) was the work of Aussie designer Jenny Manik Mercian of Manik Mercian. Her collection-"Tribal Industria"—was a fusion of India s ancient beading techniques and today's modern steel-skyscrapers cityscape. The results were modern-exotique, a true crystalization of Swarovski crysta, prectous and semi-pre-cious stones, gold, sterling silver, antique crystal, cultivated pearls, handmade beads and anusua, fabrics. You couldn't deny her designs' sexiness, because victoria's Secret, the last word in sexiness, has called them "shockingly beautiful."

Just when you thought crystals were just for chandeners. Swarovski showed yet another way to--I'm quoting Matthew Mc-Conaughey here--\*frost yourse.f."

E-mail author at yfashion@inquirer.com.ph









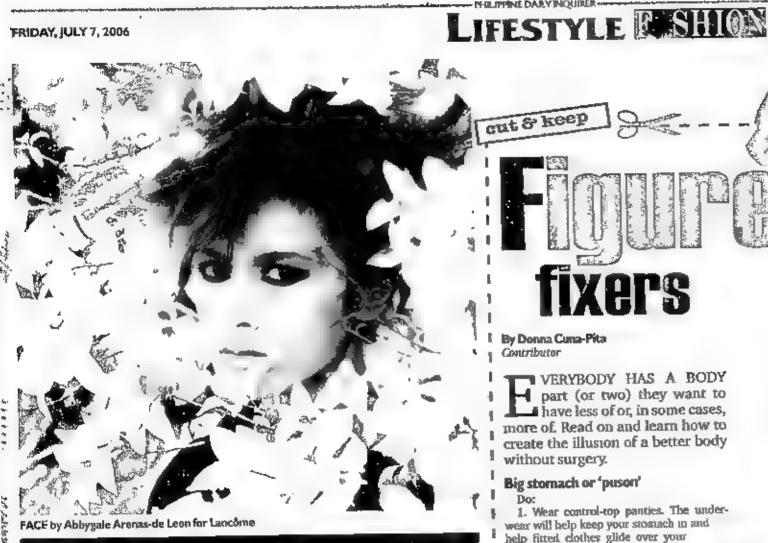
Fernando, Jerome Salaya
Any imit All in Dumon Londo
interpret images of the
female form suspended
between heaven and earth

Text by Checke V Mora
Pho as by Junde Lear
staing Phase Our Digital B. Ik
Styled by Miller Arzaga



Styled by Miller Arzaga

AT PINYO ART GALLERY TEL 697 (015 WWW.PUNTOART GALLERY.COM)



# earable

manute [they] would come up with something Others would just lend you what's available" clothes that have seen print in every glossy and broadsheet in town.

One such guy is Jon Gaskell Fernando, who was in De Leon's shortlist. The low-key Fernando dresses up the likes of Boy Abunda and some of Viclo Beio's clients, according to Arzaga "His look is soft and fermine... His ciothes have something special about them. Jon comes up with unexpected details. There's always an element of surprise."

Jerome Salaya Ang, who got mixed reviews in the recent Philippine Fashion Week, "is fashion-forward," opines the stylist. She adds Ang had come up with his leather cutout boots used for this shoot even before Alexander McQueen sent out his version for Spring 2006's runway shows.

"Jerome is innovative," Arzaga notes. "And his work is malinia (clean)."

Gebu-based Allam Dumon Fonte came into the picture on the recommendation of Arzaga's sister, an events organizer and director. The stylist's verdict. "He has potential."



BLACK and white fringe dress and boots by Jerome Salaya Ang (0917-6191270)



PALE peach outfit by Allaln Dumon Fonte (032-4166916/0920-3756492)



below the fullest part of your arms will make your arms look slimmer. PLOTO FIGH JESSCASSE W.

padded and/or underwired bra. It's important to make your boobs look realistically bigger and not

make you look like you have sexy-starlet aspirations. 2. Wear tops or dresses that

By Donna Cuna-Pita Contributor

without surgery.

problem area.

same time. Don't:

Big stornach or 'puson'

VERYBODY HAS A BODY part (or two) they want to have less of or, in some cases, more of. Read on and learn how to create the illusion of a better body

1. Wear control-top panties. The under-

wear will help keep your stomach in and help fitted clothes glide over your

2. Wear shift dresses. The forgiving shape of this dress and its classic cut will make you look slimmer and fashionable at the

Wear low- or high-waist pants. The best kind for you has a waistband that stoos at the middle of your stomach.

Why? Because hav-

ing it lower will

highlight your pu-

your pants above

will make it bulge

out even more.

bellybutton

2. Wear light-col-

ored tops. Light colors

will highlight the area

even more and attract

attention. So if you're

trying to hide your running, it would be

best to wear a dark

top with a light-oul-

1. Wear a slightly

ored bottom.

Small breasts

YOUR

Big arms

 Wear tops with sleeves that stop below the fullest part of your arms. Having your sleeves end at the chunklest area of your arms will highlight the width even more. Letting the sleeves go past it will conceal it and draw the eyes to the slimmer area

2. Wear a halter top if you must go siceveless. A haitercut top or dress creates the tilusion of slummer arms more effectively than a tube top or spagnettistrap tank top.

Don't. Wear cap-sleeved tops or dresses. Cap sleeves stop right before the fullest part of your arms and only look good on really stender people.

Big hips

Do: 1. Wear A-line skirts or dresses. The louser fit of these items will blur the width of your hips and highlight your shimmer waist

2. Wear straightcut or slightly flared pants. Skinny jeans and tapered cuts will only highlight your even more. Straight or boot-cut pants will streamline your silhouette and make your legs took mager

Don't: 1. Wear pencil-cur skirts. Wearing a tight, pencil-cut skirt will draw attention to your hips and show the difference in width of your hip area compared with the rest of your body.

AFLOWING, dark slort

streamline

your hips

and minimize

Haw

look sexy while doing double-1. Wear supertight, dark-colored tops. Really tight

your chest even

more and dark colors

will make your chest

area less pronounced.

duty concealing your tummy. PHOTO FROM LOUIS
YURTON'S 95'06 1/2
COLLECTION tops will compress

**EMPIRE-CUT** 

dresses or tops



**BOLD** prints near the chest area will add depth and visual interest.

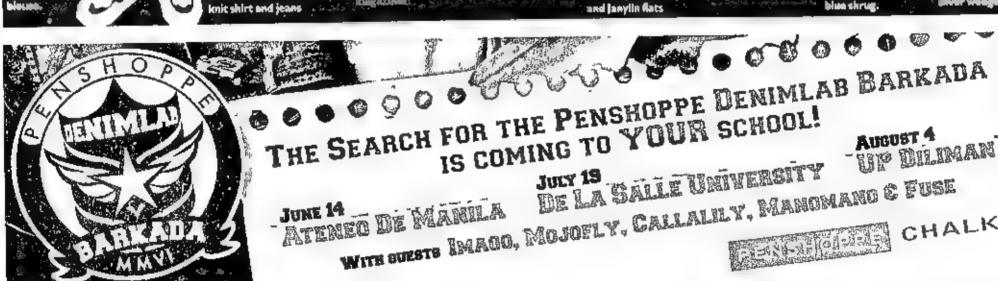
SIS THE COLUECTION

CHARMAINE

Palerme in Viktor Jourts.; 4.

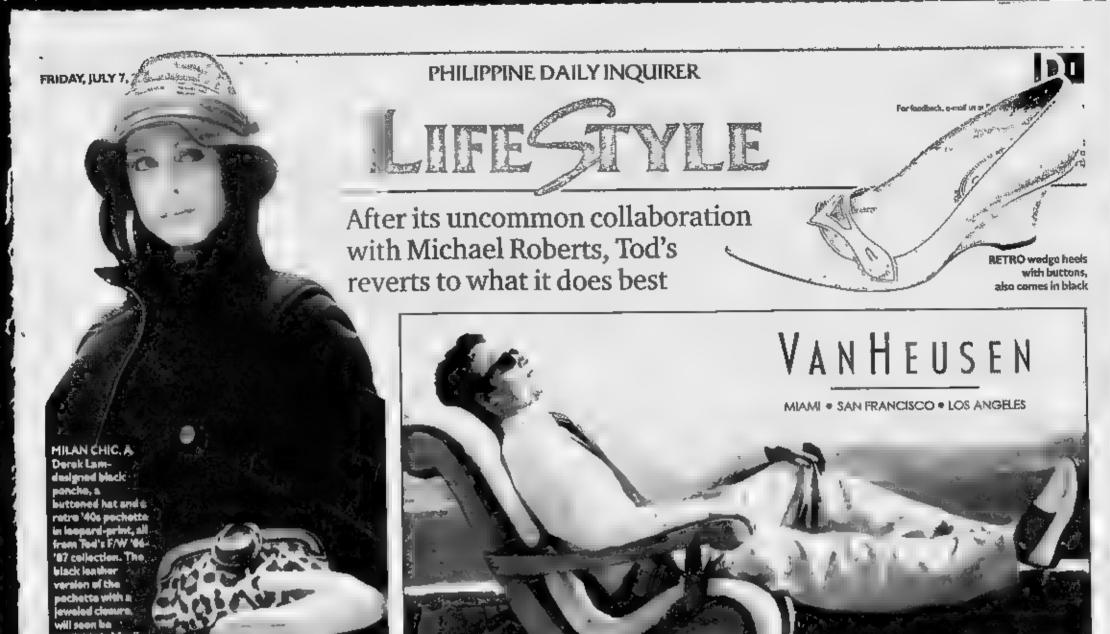
tip biliman





MARCO Alcaraz in Sench





2015 E. T. 33 Mode of the Cont BING

Text by Cheche V. Moral Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

> FTER CREATING A with Michael Roberts collection for spring, it's back to classics for the Italian luxury leathergoods house, Tod's, as it presents a women's collection for fall winter with references to the 1940s.

"The Michael Roberts collection did well, and they were really interesting for editorials," said Flora Lee of Tod's Hong Kong during the press preview held at the store in Greenbelt 4 Makati, on Monday. "But Tod's is known for leather, so we're going back to our mots."

Tod's move to collaborate with the American illustrator and fashion editor was prodded by the recent industry trend of artist-designed lines for fashion houses. Roberts recreated Tod's signature Gommino moccasins into racecar and speedboat prints that appeared in women's shoes and a

in Manila, the Roberts mocs did better compared to the bag, a drawstring canvas with rope detail, according to Aileen Arcvalo, Tod's merchandising manager here. Apparently, practical Filipinos would rather get a leather bag for the same price

Stores Specialists Inc., Tod's Philippine distributor, isn't likely to encounter that same issue in the coming season. The bags come either in soft nappa or is treated for a vintage look. Alligater and pony are also used, the latter notably in a leopard-print pochette, which however won't be available in Manila.

Biker bag

The key pieces include the Chopper, a remake of the biker bag. The handbag has distinct leather-ring handles, and a riveted and buckled front pocket; the more casual style, in vintage eather, has leather-ring shoulder straps and rivered hardware on the front pocket.

Singapore suppoing **GGLOL6**i A Philippine Airlines It's the armual Great Singapore Sale! Experience an 8-week-long shopping frenzy showcasing the

FROM JUNE 22 - JULY 09, 2006

BOUTFOURS Festives Mail - Galeway - Men's World-Gidriette - Shangri-La Plaze - The Shops Greenhibs - SM Bagulo - Balangs - Cageyan do Oro - Cebu - Clark - David - Mail of Asia - Manda - Menda - Megaresii - Passpangs - Ser Letter - Southousi - Rob aspen - Soletie - Manda - Oppy, STORES - Rusian s: Alabang Town Contas - Marrien Plaze - Tower - SM Cageyan do Cro - Cebu - Cupso - Bolto - David - Marrien - M



THE MARLENE, also available in

WOMEN'S coat, iPod case and the T bag, available in deep

forest-green

MEN'S belt bag





Philippine Airlines It's about experience www.philippinesidines.com

enjoy the Swingaround Singapore Tour Package for as low as US\$275.

better strine to take you there than Philippine Airlines. From June 1 to September 30, 2006,

Round-trip Flests Class Airlans (from Mentis or Cabu) • Airport-Hotol-Airport Transfers 2-Night Hotol Accommodation on Twin-Sharing Basis • Daily Broakfast

Here's the Swingeround Package every shopsholic and techle must not miss.



For bookings and experient provincial PAI, Repairvatorin Meeter (02) 655-7777

PAI, Sales Differ Markin (02) 536-4245, Cober (032) 340-918. Geven ((02) 222-0304 Val) the national PAI, Tighal Office or juryed again.

Packago Includes.

hotiest electronic gadgets. The nationwide gala

of bargain prices and promos begins,

What better time to visit Singapore, and what

609

**PESCHEDULED** 

IT FOR

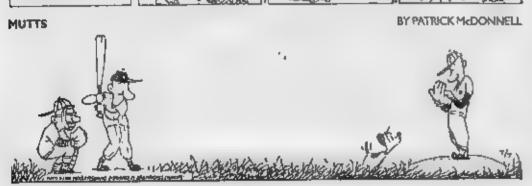
TONSGHT



BY JESS ABRERA PASASAYAHIN NATIN ANG MGA MAY HARANA ANG MGA BEBONG, MGA BRODS A BRODS PARANG BEBOTS, BOBITS CHICKS! BABONG ! ANONG SA PEYUPS! CHICKS

BY FERRY SCOTT **9ABY BLUES** YUK! YUK! ( DAAGH!) THE THING THE BUTTERES OUT OF THIS THING SO I CAN HAVE Динии! MINK MOCK YUY WHACK SQUEEEPI BETTER! SOME PEACE AND QUIET !! WHACK SQUEEEED! WHACK BLACK! c9

BY RM UNIOR **PUGAD BABOY** DI KA NA NALIYA SA ASAMA MO MGA CAREGIVER SA V LUNA PUPUNTAHAN MO NA MOWOW ACTURE WILL DI BA DALAWANG SA-TINGIN MO BA E SASAMAHAN KA NG GRO NA VON SA HIRAP AT GINHAMA ? KA NANG HAG LILISUD NABABARIL? SA DALAMANG OKASION SA TINGIN MO NO YOU E SIND AND NO BA MAS AALAGA OSPITAL ?? )-



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO LOVEKNOTS BAKIT? PHO, READY READY NA NGA ΆΚΦ, AND EXCUED! DI KA MAG-1-IMMACULATE BA TAYO SA SEX EDUKATION? DI KO CONCEPTION AKO. MA6-AASA WA? KAILANGÁN



BY STEVEN PABALINAS DIVINE COMEDY CEDES 000

**UGANDA** 

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

THE

PRIMATE OF

KIKO MACHINE P. PERO\_ FAILURE IS THE FOUNDATION OF SUCCESS!

GINA GAWA KO TO AARA SA KABUBUTI MATING LAHATI GRABE NA NGA SAKRIPISYO KO MIRABOT LANG ANG RUPOK NE TAGUMPRIS HINGS FEELING MISO BA ING ENJOY KO BUMAGSAK AHR6

ANO PROGLEMA ALAGUAHANDA MA ACAD NG IPEETH DOIG DOWN NG MAAGAP ANG OPING MALES AL BIG SA LEMM AND MIGATALA ING SA POT BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING MIKO, PAKI WALIS NAMAN YUNG BAKURAN MAMAYA 15/ MO MARAMI PO AKON G GAWIN F

ANO? E MATUTULOG KA LANG SA KUWARID HINDI PO AKO SANON! INAY NAMAN

SA SALA AKO NATUTULOG!

TULDOK







BY DANIEL SHELTON THE IS UNUSUAL - TS EIGHT OCLOCK AND THERE'S NO ANSWER! WHERE COULD THEY BE?

### DAILY CROSSWORD

4 Lattice strip

5 Jnassertive

6 One from

Trenton

B. Hailowed

10 Open-handed

12 New York city 13 Herd mineral

22 Checkup pic

25 Share in line

Dower?

32 Detergent 34 Scott of

Charge'

35 Eye-tester's

38 Pool-lable

sides.

profession

23 \_\_-Sexon 24 Roman senate

ownership of a

27 Actress Fabray

Charles in

matter

**1B Corrects** 

9 Stranger

whack 11 Florisa in

7 Bother

ACROSS 1 Actress Sally 6 Be in harmony 10 Jrge en 14 Arm bones 15 Perry's creator

16 Jared of "Parilo Room\* 17 Organic 19 Fan add-on?

20 Carries a tune wordlessly 21 Beer grouping

23 Sawbones' org. 26 Go back in 28 Notes of scales

29 Fanatic fan 30 Irish singer 31 Rough für 33 Seize

35 Pebbles' pet \_\_\_ for the taking

40 Singer McCarsi 41 Stairway parts 43 Pronto letters 44 Funny Jack of Hollywood

46 Blues singer James 47 SN. Comic Hartman

48 Tim or Wintfred 60 Say food 52 Actor Wallach ·ma

55 Justine or ason 57 Alphabel blo 58 Winter weather

ласс 60 Therefore 62 Pakistani

language 83 Flog with a (lower? 68 Writer Harte

69 Kawalt's ruler 70 Come together 71 Éthergai

72 Cosby sories 73 Prohibit, legally

DOWN

1 Havy coal 2 Worldwide workers' grp. 3 "Dune" composer Brien

7/7/04 By Robert H. Wolfe North Woodeners, NY

Thursday's Ptzzda Solve LRLS AMOR OMENS SEAT LAPE VONST IFVOLOBEY ASTER ATOLL ENSEL ADA OMENS NONET ASTER VENAU VEHULY
AGE AL THERUTTES OSER SPOONS YLJWILLW SS RAP UPSFTS SAYLR torcedor pants? SETHS

39 Rive 42 Trip in the bush 45 Exde iste 49 Talwari capital 51 Remove

adhesive 53 Kind of diver 54 Peter of 'Casablance' 56 Removes fat 59 Import text

ва Вох-обса smash 66 Figure sketter Mickey

67 Get-up-and-go

54 Small don't

### HOROSCOPE, MAN

BEN

MIKROKOSMOS

YOU BORN TODAY: You're extremely catalive: You have a keenly sensitive imagination. Perhaps this is wity your life has so many unpredictable. events occurring along the way. In your mid-teers, you become much more dramatic, because that is when you start to appreciate who you are. Work hard in the year ahead. Your rewards are close at hand! Birtheate et: Doc Sevennsen, bandleader Ringo Sturr musician; Robert

ARIES (March 21 to April 19). You might lend that the re-sources of others are

to you now. Yay! Inheritances, money back from the government and tress the currency of chose friends and partitions roughs benefit.

TAURUS (April 29 to May 20): Confusion partmentips could be settled now. Close friends will be more supportive. It's

a busy time, but you're enjoying some popularity GERRNI (May 21 in John 20): Although this ontire your lawors your work and employment scene, unt-

urally there will be ups and downs. valleys and plateaus. You're on the spawing again. Expect more att-EJUNCER (June 21 to July 22); increasing opportunities for par-

vacations and even romance will come your may now. Taxs part of your chart gots a lovely boost begerring lodey Enjoys EEO (July 23 to Aug.

22) It's a good year for home family and real estate. Starting Loday, family activiyes take a positive and even more joyled term. You can delicately

VIRGO (Aug 23 to Sept. 22): Your day to-day apprious will stati to back up with a positive of now to fact, this positive influence will last for the rest of the year in general

it craigs you feel more optimistic and present for who you are.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Det 22): Your chance of earning more monby delicutety increases as of today. This is a profitable year for you Better

jobs, increased earnings and new. beautiful possessions will bless SCORPID (Oct. 23 to Mov. 21): Today Jupiter once again to Bur surres its forward atovernent to your sign. This makes everything in your tile take on a more positive

gioer It's good to be alive. SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec 21): Differact things to your life right now contribute to a more inspired surse of spirituality. You have a greater appropriation of how your life routhes the lives of others, and

CAPRICORN (Dec 22 to Jan. 19), Friends, groups and mambers organizations Steen to see you now Enjoy this time of increased poputanty—it lasts for the rest of the

vice versa.

AUUARIUS (Jan. 2010 Feb. 181: Your reputation and your good É name among your peers are very strong right now the courageous about bitterruid team abbouymentage an

PISCES (Feb. 11 to March 20): Travel plans once again look processing Date for plans connected with education or further training connected to your career. You lead oplevege econo primer

### CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

### **HOW TO PLAY** SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9

Tips and program at www.sadoku.com

### Answer to previous puzzie

9 1 8 1 3 2 5 4 7 6 3 7 1 5 4 2 9 8 4 5 2 8 9 7 3 1 6 3 9 5 2 1 6 7 8 4 7 4 1 3 8 5 9 6 2 8 2 6 7 4 9 1 5 3 1 6 9 4 7 3 8 2 5 283561479 574928631 Difficulty Land a sign

### LIFESTYLE

# Jewelry design contest launched

Manager State of the State of t 在中国的一种企业的企业的企业。

gold rush? FESTIVAL SUPERMALL IN MUNTINLUPA CITY IS holding a "gold rush", a two-week sale of gems and jewelry, July 15-30, "Shimmer" features a lewelry tashion show, photo exhibit and multiwide jewelry sale. The fashion show, "Jewels on the Catwaik," will be staged only 16 at the Carouser Court. Festival Supermail is at the Filinvest Corporate City in Alabang, Muntiniupa City. Call 8503514.

Two-week

REUNION St. Scholastica's Gollege High School REC (Religion Extension Class) will calebrate its 20th year on July 21, 5-9 p.m., at the Sr. Kuniberte Hall (formerly the school gym). All REC alumnae from 1986-2006 are invited to attend "Bente Sa Clanto The REC Grand Rounion." Gall Yas Rodriguez at 5247686 loca, 370 or 0917-9164725 on or before July 12. For details, join the REC yahoogroup by sending an empty message to

ssc\_rec-subscribe@ya-GOINGS ON hengroups.com.

**FASHION CON-**

CERT Catch Burn Equipment's fashion concert tonight at 5, at the SM City Open Carpark featuring ace endorser Danilo Barrios, La Reyes, together with its newest image models twa Moto, Rico Barreira and Glaiza de Castro. Titled "Burn Rocks," the show will also have 6cyclemind as the show's guest band.

INSTANT REBATES. Metrobank Credit Card's 'M. Shopping promo offers a one-percent rebate on purchases at Rustan's Department Store. The prome is engoing until July 15. The rebate will automatically be deducted by the cashler from the total amount to be paid. This means instant savings with no forms to fill out or points to accumulate and no hidden charges. So use your Metrobank credit card every time you shop at Rustan's Department Store and enjoy instant rabates.

SALE. Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall holds Rainy Days Sale July 14-16. Big bargains and discounts await shoppers. Merchandise includes shirts, shoes bags sportswear accessories, houseware Items, rain gear and toys from over 300 boutiques and specialty stores meliwide and anchor stores Sta. Lucia East Department Store, Supermarkets, Home Gallery and Planet Toys.

MOTORCYCLE EXHIBIT Visit 2006 Motorcycle Modifiers, Riders and Dealers, Show presented by Sonic Boom Events at Sta. Lucia Entertainment Center July 13-15. Exhibit features latest motorcycle, trade and retail booths, acoustic performances racing and mechanic seminars plus Motorcycle Display Competition, Meanwhile, Sta. Lucia East Department Store and Planet Toys hold Scrappin Challenge for scrapbook enthusiasts July 18 For a minimum single-purchase recelpt of P100 of any All About Scrapbooking. Hallmark or Bic products or any purchase of toys, infant or maternity items from the department store or Planet Toys, get a chance to win P4,000 worth of prizes

PROMO You can win P1 million instantly or in a grand raffle with Citibank's Match & Win promotion longoing until July 31. Just use your Citibank credit card to pay for purchases. Every credit card purchase worth at least P1.000 has two ways to win You can get sistant cash when your Citibank credit-card number matches the transaction approval code on your sales slip. The code is also entered in the grand raffle draw. To win instant cash, three to six digits in the transaction approva, code should match numbers in your Citibank credit card. Prizes range from P100 to P1 million. For the grand raffle, send by text message the last 10 digits of your Citibank credit card number and the six-digit approval code on your sales sup to 29768. Grand prize is P1 million. Match & Win is open to all Citibank principal and supplementary cardholders.

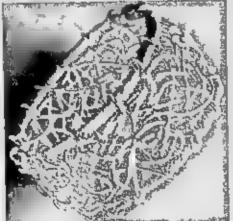
JOB FAIR Business Process Outsourcing (BPO) presents job fair on July 22-23 at Sanctuario de San Antonio parish Social Hall, Forbes Park, Makati. Call 8250804, 8253482, 0920-8766505 and 0917-8567137

WRITING COMPETITION. In celebration of the Buwan ng Wika this August, Diwa is presenting "Gawad Tambuli 2006 Pambansang Patimpalak sa Matikhaing Pagsulat." an annual creative writino competition open to all subscribers of Kaluskos and Tambuli, Diwa's Filipino magazines for grade-school and high-school students. This year's theme is on Fläping values and identity. The competition is divided into two major categories: Patimpalak sa Pagsulat ng Tuta for gradeschool students; and Patimpalak sa Pagsulat no Malkling Kwanto for high-school students. Call. 8938501 loc 241, or visit www.diwa.ph for details. Deadline for submission of entries is on Aug.15.

TRADE FAIR. The recently concluded 5th Agraryo Trade Fatr capped its highly successful five-day exhibit of the country's best agricultural products with the awarding of the most knoovative homegrown products in various categories. The Lamcapanay Sala Set from Zamboanga del Sur which was the Best Non-Food Product under the furniturs category. The 5th Agranyo Trade Fair was organked by the Department of Agrarian Reform with the support of the Philippine Fruits and Vegetable industries inc.

TRAVEL PROTO WORKSHOP Air Miles Management is presenting the first Travel Photo Workshop Series 2006 August-November this year. The series will be conducted by randwhed international travel photographer George Tapan. Monthly photo workshops sisting nine to 14 days will bring participants to different international destinations like Canada, Turkey, Greece, Egypt, and Cambodia/Vietnam. Workshop lee will cover, among others, certilicate of atlendance, presentations, digital group sessions, accommodations, meals, airlare, tours. Each workshop will have only 25 participants. Call 8894834 or 8976556 (tele(ax)

www.rds.com.ph



BANGLE of matte white and smooth-finish yellow gold in a crazy vine-weave pattern

THE SECOND JEWELLERY DESIGN COMPETY tion by the Guild of Philippine Jewellers Inc. was launched recently at the Peninsula Hotel.

The competition marks the Guild's continuous communent to the advancement and global recognition of the Philippine fine jewelry industry, by discovering new talents in craftsmanship. and design of precious personal ornaments," said Jay Camus, chair of the design competition and director of the Guild of Philippine Jewellets, Inc.

Carrus said this year's competition draws its inspiration from Philippine nature and challenges jewelry artists to craft pieces that highlight the beauty of the country.

Supported by PhilExport, Pearl2, Discovery Sintes, Jeweimer International, BPI Foundation, Sperling Gifts, Inc., New Life Jewelry and Hoseki Pearl, the contest is open to students, professionals, individuals, companies and organizations based in the Philippines

Fifteen finalists will be selected. The competition is divided into three categories: all precious metals, all precious metals and gernstones, and all precious metals and nontraditional compo-

Criteria are originality, interpretation of the theme and aesthetic and visual impact.

Deadline for entries is Aug. 28. Call 7281722 gpjeweis@glo-7281726, p-mail belines.com.ph, log on to www.guildofphilippinejewellersinc.com, or visit Unit 1103, Cityland Pasong Tamo Tower, Chino Roces, Makan

> **EARRINGS of South Sea** keshi pearls, diamonds, 18-K gold and kamagong





10 MINS. TOVEROM MAKATI CBD

24/7 WATER SUPPLY IBR (3050M ) P900K 28R (42SDM ) P1 25M

### OWN A CONDOMINIUM FOR AS LOW AS P5.500/MO. PAG-IBIG, BANK OR IN HOUSE

VISIT OUR MODEL UNITS AT THE SITE STA. ANA DRIVE, SUN VALLEY, PARAÑAQUE CITY

> PLEASE CALL US TODAY @ 894-5568

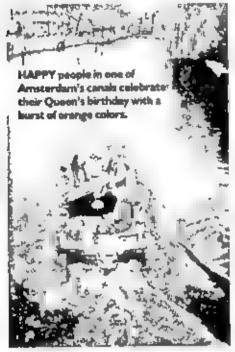
Per DRI-NCR Pennit No. 3337 Senes of 2006



See poster mechanics for details

Robinsons Galleria Flagship Store 🐔

Rebinsons Mails | Waltermart Mails | Nepo Mails | Tutuban Center | Metropolis Star Alabong | Festival Mail Alabang



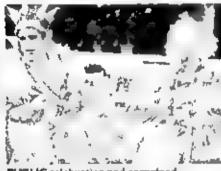


THE WORLD-FAMOUS house of Anne Frank. A must-see place in Amsterdam!

THE PERSON OF TH



STREET lamps decorated with orange balloons in honor of the Queen's birthday



**PUBLIC** celebration and organiza debauchery, all for the Queen

VE ALWAYS LIKED DAY FLIGHTS, SINCE it gives me that secure feeling of seeing the landscape of the country you're flying over. Just after a perfect nonstop 12-hour flight from Manille on board a Boeing 777 by that myal arrime, KLM, we landed in one of the most gorgeous airports in the world-Schipal-in wonderful, beautiful Amsterdam, polonggos

No sooner than you could but an eyelash, we had impacked our suncases in our hotel for three days at the quaint NH Museum Quarter, a walk away from the city's bustling sections

Ah, Amsterdam. Definitely one of my favorite cities in Europe. One would most likely fall in love here where the pace of life is reaxed, small enough to explore, an intriguing combination of the local and the international, and best of all, just everyone speaks good to fluent English

Amsterdam is also a "thoughtful city," with a long-standing liberal tradition. (It has legalized prostitution and dope-smoking coffee shops, would you believe?) It also boasts of tons of great restaurants with some of the best indonesian custine and eye-catching coffee shops

There is not one Dutch I know who does not know how to bake Learning to walk is followed by searning to bike. It's the Dutch's main form of transportation, or form of exercise and relaxation. No wonder they have such greatlooking legs, palanggas. And no wonder, too, air-pollution is nonexistent here.

We started our tour with a visit of the Dam Square. Facing the square is the fabulous Royal Pasace, built in the 17th century. A short walk away from the square is a fantastic cheese shop called Kass Winkel

Our rour continued close to the Central Station where trains came from all over Europe, including an express one that takes you to and from the Schipol

Along the canal are rows and rows of parking space for bicycles that are parked there by the train commuters and locals who work around the no-cars-allowed business and commercial areas. No wonder they don't have any traffic problems at all)

In the red-light distract are narrow, winding streets. The houses have red lights and a show window; inside is a little room that has a bed and two charrs. Here, the "girlsfor-pay in all types of lunky outlits sit in front of the windows. If the curtains are close and the red light is shut, then Arcache you just have to wait for the customer ahead of you to using Rodak EasyShare leave the room.

Next day, I insisted we all go to the famous American Hotel at the Leidse piein, for the best Dutch apple pie

The American is where most of the city's hip crowd mixes up the city's chi-chi pack for hinch and coffee in its gorgeous Art Nouveau-deagned draing room.

A stone's throw away is one of the largest and most popular of the city's parks, the Voldel Park. During summer, the park regularly bosts free concerts and art performances in its specially designed open-air theater.

### Rembrandt museum

From there, you can go to the Rijks Museum and get the thrill of seeing one of the world's most comprehensive collections of 17th-century Dutch paintings, including loads of Rembrandt's gorgeous works. This year, the museam is celebrating 400 years of Rembrandt,

You can check out Holland's favorite beer at the Heineken Brewery, which is just across the carral from our hotes.

One must also see the Anne Frankhuis. This is easily the most visited sight where the young Jewish girl Anne Frank wrote her famous diary while hiding with her family from the Germans during World War II. The family spent two years in hiding tifl they were betrayed, arrested and sent to a concentration camp in Germany

Out of the eight in the famille, only her father, Otto Frank, survived. Sadly, Anne and her sister died of typhus just one week before the



TESSA Prieto-Valdes, Joanne Ramirez, Baron Travel senior VP and COO Joy Abrogar, and moi carry our bags full of cheese in front of the renowned Dam Square in Amsterdam.

Germans surrendered. It is said that while Anne was grapped in her house, she loved to hear the bells of the Westekerk, which was just a block away from her house.

### From yummies to amport

After having our fill of herring, the popular fish which is usually eaten rave cheese from old Amsterdam, excellent old goat cheese, yumyummy Pofferties, a rich waffle with heavy sweet syrup and, naturellement, Dutch milk, so rich and good, we were driven off to the fab

Schipol airport to check out es fantastic facilities

We were welcomed by top KLM stewardess, attractive Marianne Rooth-Pieters, who became our goide.

By the KLM check-in area were blue facilities, actually the new ultra-modern self check-in machines. All you need are a passport and a credit card. And if you have a frequent-flyer card or KLM Flying Blue Card, punch it in

to get aur-mile credits need to line up at all

AN EYELASH

Photos by Alex Van Hagen

Next stop was the Crew Center where all the Right stewards meet and chill out before their flights. "KLM now has around 8,000 flight crew members," said Marianne R.P. There is also another section where only the "pilots and co-pilots hang out before a flight."

We were also briefed on the airport's hightech Security Scan: a passenger steps into this machine, which looks like a capsule from "Back to the Futures"; he raises both arms up in the air, so that he can be scanned. At a distance, a highly trained security officer watches the scan on the screen. It detects not only metal objects but plastic and ceramic objects as well. Because the machine takes the place of bothersome body frisking and queuing, the system is more "customerfriendly," our guide told us

We were then brought to KLM's fabulous Business and First-Class Crown Lounges where assengers can gorge on the spread on the buffet rable, warch television, check e-mail, take a shower, and sleep in the Zen-like sleeping

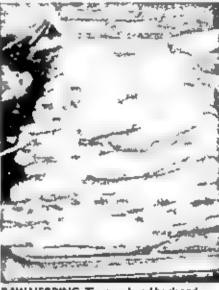
Schiphol airport has served 45 million passengers and has been named "the gateway to Europe" and recently voted the "Best Airport in the World."

KLM flies nonstop to Europe from Manille

Call 8871202, e-mail philippines@klm.com or visit www.klm.com.ph.



A MAZE OF BLUE, KLM's actractive Japanese stewardesses in blue with our very own Tessa Prieto-Valdes in her orange getup to colabrate the Queen's birthday



RAW HERRING. Tip your head back and awallow it Dutch-style.



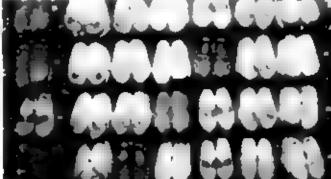
INGERBORG Van der Vlugt, the very efficient top flight crew member on our KLM flight back to Cosmo Manille



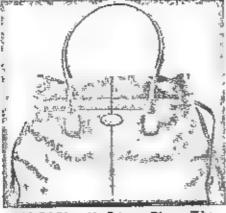
THE RENOWNED Buildog colleg shop where you can have the indemand legalized spiked chocolate brownles



FANTASTIC cheeses of The Notherlands. The famous chi In Alternaur, Heiland



HOLLAND'S signature wooden shoes, known as dogs



THE D BAG loved by Princess Diana will be available in burgundy and chocolate.



MEDILIM shopper in denim-blue vintage leather





TO-DIE-FOR metallic knee-highs, laced-up (above) or stack-heeled (below), but you'll have to find them in a Tod's store abroad.



INSTEP CLEAVAGE. This low-cut burgundy pair, in suede and patent leather combo, will

be available here in black.



I new shooper, also inspired by ile war, comes in vintage skin and tar a striple pockets, its zapped top provided with a small mononmed padlock. As usual, the and latches on to us parnality for function with an update of its multiple-pocket T bag in rich shades of chocolate, burgundy, forest

The pre-fall collection, available next month (the F/W line will be in stores September), also brings the D bag, named after na who favored the semi-

rawsming satchel » 5, the ballerina assumes a points a prefith wavy sides and small-but-139 c. 4 It comes in suede. A dressier us a patent-leather tip with a and rubber pebbles. The rubber pebbors a o reappear in the new fringedet n en p. ent pamps. A wedge-heeled NAME OF THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE BUTTONED BAlle-

man maps our leather. The new men's shoes called Jazz have a all a silhouette. For the first time, connecessants an all-black patent line ios men a melude the low-cut Jazz, a provide a classic Gommino. The driv-a appear in pony.

collection would probably send y Pilipinas drooling. They'll has a first toem overseas, however, as only r tack-beeled ankle-cut patent ick. Too hot for Manila weath-

> from Derek Lam's collection also previewed for the Manila ositive feedback for his limitseven-piece collection for s first apparel line-the Amer er expanded the fall collection zes. In Asia, the clothes are only in Hong Kong and Tokyo.



LEATHER-AND-CASHMERE Jacket and jeans from F/W apparel, suede hat with a ribbod trim, brown messenger bag and rubber-soled ankic-high Jazz shoe with

elastic sides



THE CLASSIC men's Gommeno, in pony

Balancing life with help of superb herb

goes through every day, balance is what everybody needs for nealth and beauty. How to achieve that baiance is the big

question. Enter the adaptogens. These are substances that adapt to the body's needs, meaning they can counteract physical, mental and emotiona, stress, increase energy, boost immune resistance and enhance other body conditions with minima, side effects Among all the adaptogens, the one that stands out as Rho-

diola resea. Though Rhodioia rosea may have been unheard of antil a few years back, the have Russians been studying and using it since the 1960s. Even early century Vikings have been known to harness the herb's power, Rhodioa's effects are the

WITH ALL THE STRESS THAT ONE very reason it has been veiled in secrecy. It can boost energy, improve memory, enhance performance and increase stamma-benefits that gave the Soviet military and cosmonauts an edge over their Cold War adversaries.

SHEARLING TRIMMED

leather bomber, pleated

boots with buckle detail

black chiffon mini, T bag in

forest green and knee-high

For those on the perpetual quest to look good-and be slimmer-Rhodiola still has got you covered. It helps regulate the body's metabousm, making the shedding of pounds easier. It also helps with the digestive system, regulating bowel movement and easing consupation. Erwin

> himself can testify this. One of the country's heroes-of-themoment, Emata is the second Filipino to conquer the peaks of Mr. Everest He needed blood pressure normalization and it was what he got from Rhodi-

> omBG, the health sup-

(our

Emata

the state of the s

plement from BodyParm.

RhodiolaBG is made from pure Rhodiola rosea, enhanced with Green Tea and our very own Banaba Each capsule helps balance your entire body systemreplenishing what you lack and getting rid of what you don't need. Pastour also says that AhodiolaBG helped boost his endurance during the climb.

RhodiolaBG can also give more physical strength and endurance. In Soviet studies, \$2 young men on Rhodiola had a 9 percent increase in their physical work capacity. The herb can also boost the body's immune system. Patients who took it with antibiotics Drugstores and Watsons nationwide.

heared faster. This means fewer chances of you getting sick and longer staying power on the badminton courts, golf course, or even the good old (readmill.

Rhodiola has also been known to ease depression, it elevates the brain's happy hormones-dopamine and serotonin. And amazingly, on the flip side, it can also help with cases of insomnia. A couple of caveats though-it isn't as effective on severe cases of depression, and it could increase mood swings in

people with bipolar disorder Rhodiola rosea's amazing capabilities stem from its unique composition. It has 18 ammo acids that are decimed necessary for normal body function, 21 trace elements, and vitamins, alkaloids and flavones. It also has high antioxidant properties. These properties increase the body's ability to absorb oxygen in the blood, resulting in delay or prevention of faugue; headache relief; increased stamina and alertness; enhanced memory and mental capabilicies; and even help with conditions such as cerebral thrombosis, arreriosclerosis, myocordial ischemia and angina pectoris.

RhodiolaBG is available at Mercury



# KRIS, BOY SHARE THEIR SECRET TO BEAUTIFUL, HEALTHY BODIES



Boy Abunda and Kris Aquino flaunt their slim bodies before the press.

These days, multi-awarded local queen and king of talk Kris Aquino and Boy Ahunda are looking exceptionally great and healthy

When asked about what keeps them in shape and hea day, Kris and Boy happily reveal the wonderful reason behind their fabulous form—Xando Block and Burn

Xando Block and Burn is a natural, chaically-proven, patented dictary supplement that helps people with modern, mactive lifestyle to lose and maintain weight safely and comfortably

Developed by Nils Mortensen in Norway, Xando has three active ingredients extracted from kidney beans, garcinia fruit and chicory roots that help users shed off extra pounds. It effectively reduces on to three times more weight by safely blocking carbohydrates, starch and sugar in the digestive tract and prevents excess carbs from converting into fat.

According to Mortenson, "What people do not know is that when they go to the grocery and they see the nutritional facts written on the label of a consumer product that says zero fat or zero carbohydrates, they are not aware that carbohydrates turn into sugar and sugar into fat."

Xändo partially blocks carbs from food before it oven turns into fat to promote burning of stored, unwanted body fat.

Kns is quick to sing praises for Xando. "The great thing about Xando is that even if you don't have an active lifestyle, you can still reach your ideal weight. It lets me maintain my ideal weight easily even with fewer workouts. So now I look good and feel healthy."

When asked about how effective Xando is, Boy willingly relates how he sought his doctor's advice before taking Xando. "Whenever I have a runny nose, this or high fever, I drink water. I am a water person and I am cauthous with what I take. Water is cure for everything to me," says Boy So when he was introduced to Xando, he confesses that he was naturally besitant at first, since he had not taken a shrimming pill in his life. But when his physician gave him a go signal, Boy tried Xando and now he is glad that he did.

In just over a month of Xando, Boy has lost 10 pounds and he is still counting. Though he has not had problems with his weight and is happy with himself, Boy is proud that he is now down to a 33 arch waistline. "I am happy with the effects of Xilodo on my weight loss. It feels great to be on size 33 again."

From his experience, Boy has proven that Xando is as safe as it is effective. He hasn't experienced any side effect since he started using Yando.

Kris, who has tried almost every weight ioss pill in the market, adds that the amount of research that went into developing the product has convinced her to choose Xando.

Xando Block and Burn has been proven safe and effective by a European clinical testing entitled "A Randomized, testing entitled "A Randomized, Double-bind, Placebo controlled Trial of a New Weight-reducing Agent of Natural Origin" conducted by Dr. Erling Thom in Norway and published in The Journal of International Medical Research.

Results of the study show that people who are using Xāndo tablets lost up to three times more weight than diet alone and 85% of weight loss is body fal.

Aside from the positive results of the trail, Or Thom noted that what makes Xando stand out from the rest is that it recognizes the power of natural human desire to eat it and doesn't try to deprive people from eating the food they kive.

Xāndo also does not contain cafferne and laxative that will leave users feeling incomfortable. So Kris and Boy enjoy maintaining and losing weight minus the unwanted side effects such as feeling jittery and frequenting the toilet.

Kns and Boy take one to two Xando Block and Burn tablets with a glassful of water before meals.

With work as grueling as thems, Krts and Boy reanze the need to pay attention to their health and they are well aware that health cannot be sacrificed for career. With Xando, Kris and Boy need not worry about keeping in shape and being healthy.

Xăndo is exclusively available at all Watsons outlets. For more information, please call 727-9999 or 0922-88-XANDO (92636).

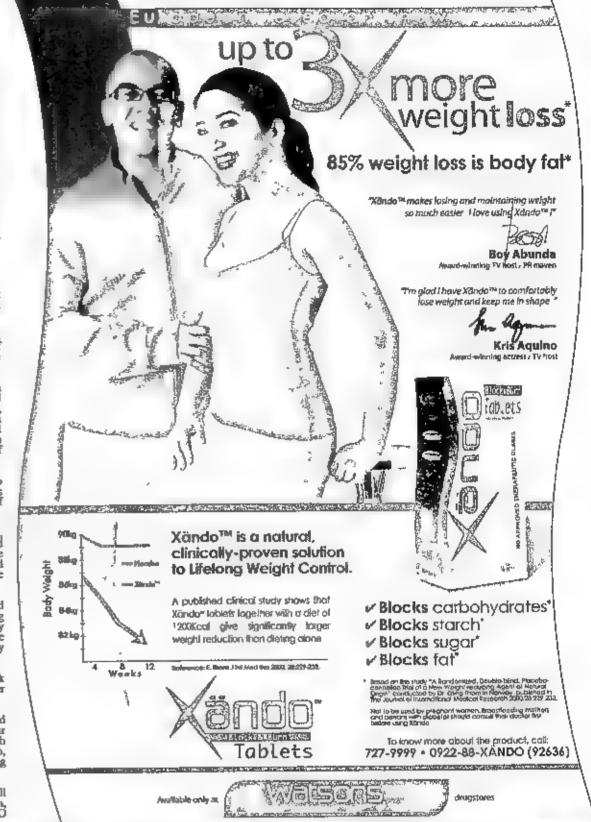
your blood circulation...

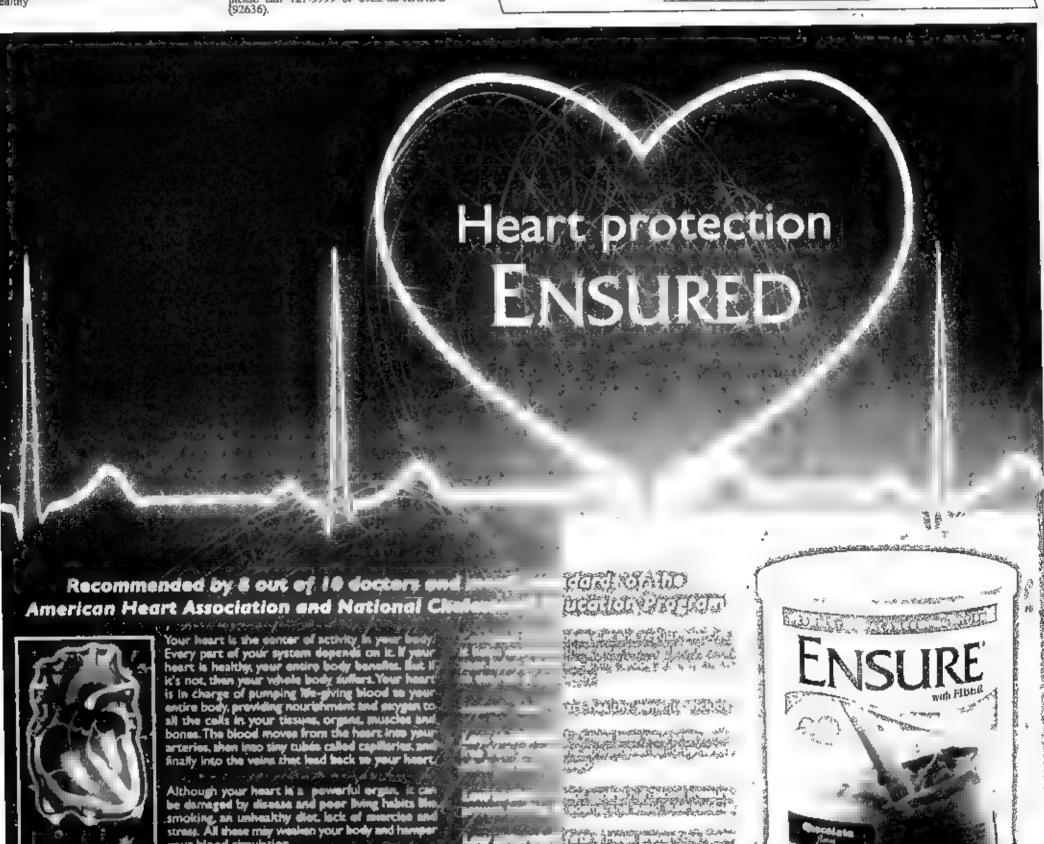
Ensure helps fight off the harmful effects of free radicals caused by these unhabity hebits. Its unique Heart Defenie System creates a shield around your heart to help protect you from an attack.

HEART

DEFENSE

SYSTEM





and the same of

Party and the same of the same

Cat 689-6444 - Par 637-6752 Emus type phillaborations light Type AUSOYT expects your message

Anabalista Marabaya ta Fridaya, Siare to 5 per

Sand to 2327 (Groom or 8917-8902327 (Hon Crobe) Fee how Late 1-800-198-453-HCS

Ensure your heart. Ensure your life.

Abherti e Prograss for Life

and the second

BURBERRY perfume—fragrance as accessory new forgrants for women

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# There are hundreds of perfumes available out there, and finding the right fragrance can be tricky

Mesolipo

CENT IS A MAJOR. player when it comes to trying to attract someone and feel ing good about yourself. 1

love a lot of perfumes, but not all smell good on me I guess it has something to do with body chemistry.

Recently, I was on the phone with my old editor Mia Pausto-Cruz and I told her I have reached an "? don't know what to write about" slump. 1 tove beauty and catch myself talking about it during the day, but sometimes having to

write about it is difficu it then becomes work

Prieto

So Mia told me I should write .ike I was talking to her and not facing the computer Gen.us

There are hundreds of perfurnes available out there, and finding the right fragrance can be tricky. The best way is to test it first on your skin and leave it on for a while. When it comes to scents, the nose knows best only when the fragrance is already sprayed on you. It may smel. good from the bottle, but it may not when you're wearing it

This is something I have to follow religiously because I have fallen victim to liking how something smeds from the bottle and even when used by friends, but then smells different when I finally use it. This is because we all. have different body chemistries, and apparently mine doesn't complement a lot of scents. 1 don't smeli bad, I swear, but some scents make me.

When hunting for perfume, I've noticed that when I try on similar scents, after a while my nose gets numb, However trying an different types is less fatiguing. In one press launch where we had to do a lot of smilling, there were coffee beans available for us to smell in between scents to revive our sense of smell, and they worked!

The next time I go out to buy perfume, I promise to have coffee beans on hand or maybe even just Nescafé coffee in a little case. I may look fooush, but I will be confident I won't hate the scent

> Perfumes are expensive, so it is important to be a smart shopper. I suggest you try the exfee beans approach, too. If a lot of people do it, then it would look normal, right?

My scent of the month is Gap Dream. I love it so much I want to make sure I smell of it every time. In fact I am a victum

Ria Franciscoover-spraying, which is not good. One time the people in the car I was riding

in all started coughing because I had sprayed on too much per fume. They had to roll down the window for fresh air, and I think if they could have left me at Ayala Avenue for a while, they would

So for all scent lovers like me, I think there should be a rule to keep in mind, Don't over-spray, and don't spray on your scent in enclosed areas.

More perfume tips:

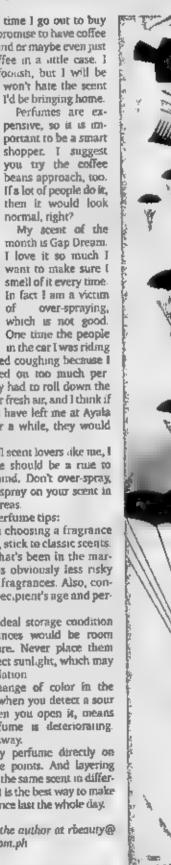
When choosing a fragrance for others, stick to classic scents. A brand that's been in the market long is obviously less risky then new fragrances. Also, consider the recipient's age and personal-ty.

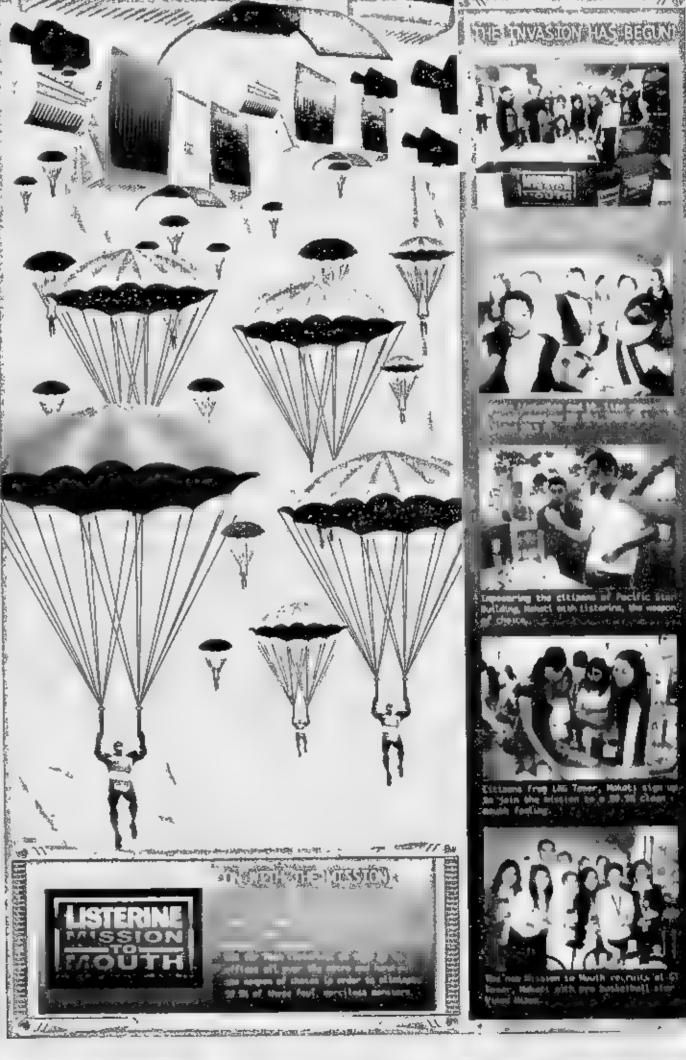
 The ideal storage condition for fragrances would be room temperature. Never place them under direct sunlight, which may cause oxidation

· A change of color in the scent, or when you detect a sour smell when you open it, means your perfume is deteriorating. Throw it away.

· Apply perfume directly on your pulse points. And layering (applying the same scent in different forms) is the best way to make the fragrance last the whole day.

E-mail the author at rbeauty@ inquirer.com.ph







### FESTYLE BEVUTY

# Budget-friendly brand, has decided to take vitamin-enriched prod-

**Text by Pam Pastor** Photos by Rodel Rotoni

WE CAN THANK THAILAND FOR many things-Pad Thai, Thai massages, Chatuchak market and now, beauty that is friendly on the pocket.

Sheene (the last E isn't silent), Thailand's leading beauty brand, is now in the Philippines.

Since its launch 15 years ago, Sheene has become a market leader in Thailand, setting trends in terms of color and beauty advancement. Bearing the seal of Thailand Best, which guarantees quality, the brand is displayed in more than 200 stores and is also available through direct-selling in Thailand.



Thailand's Sheene



Sheene to the world. Its first stop: the Philippines. Cambodia and Myanmar are next on the list.

Sheene's Achara Pricha, who visited Manila, said, "Thai skin is very similar to the skin type of FUipinas. Sheene has a lot of products to offer them, no matter what their skincare and cosmetics needs are."

And she's not kidding. Right now, there are over a hundred Sheene products to choose from in the country, and there's more

Our ranges can cover all kinds of skin. Whether you have a problem with dryness, with oil or pimples, we have products that can help," said Pricha.

Sheene's powder products are very popular in Thailand, selling about 100,000 pieces of each kind every month. It's no big sur-prise, since the brand has all kinds of powder for all kinds of people with all kinds of skin. Preteen, two-toned, perfect powder, perfect powder cake, with SPE, with moisture, natural, glow, loose and colored—there's guaranteed to be a Sheepe powder to suit your needs.

The people behind Sheene put a lot of focus on research and development, thus the emphasis on quality. Five years ago, they released their Oil-Free line which has become very successful. Sheene now also offers oil-free eye shadow, bhish, foundation, powder, facial wash and more.

The brand also recommends

ucts like the vitamin C whitening line, which has everything from cleanser and lotion to day cream and night cream.

Priche is proud of Sheene's mascara line, too. "We have mascara that can make your eyelashes appear longer and thicker, we have the Super Curl mascara which comes with a brush that's angled differently, and we also have the Sheene Mascara which comes in a smaller package and is handy so you can take it

wherever you go." Sheene's bath products include the Spa Cream Scap (P189.75), which comes in three variants-refreshing blue, energizing orange and romantic pink.

THE THAI makeup brand's

commercials, magazine leaflets

and promo items in Thailand) are

already being misrored here in

the Philippines. The brand has

been holding samplings every

weekend in different malls like

Gateway, SM Sta. Mesa, SM North Edsa and SM San Lazaro,

where interested customers can

seek the help of beauty advisers

and sales personnel in choosing

the right Sheene products for

them. Sheene also offers gift

items like cute little bags and mo-

bile phone pouches with its pro-

cosmetics line

Lipstick lovers will be pleased to know that aside from being smooth and easy to apply, Sheene's lip products smell and taste good.

Aggressive marketing

There's no such thing as too young or too old for Sheene, said Pricha. While girls as young as 13 are attracted to its candy-colored lip products, more mature women can enjoy its anti-aging bene-

Sheene's aggressive marketing techniques (it's known for its TV ers include the Oil Free & UV Protection SPF 15 Pressed Pow-

der (P198), Jujub Kiss Lip Gloss which comes in seven colors (P68 each), Q10 Body Lotion (P189.75),

Shimmery Juicy Lipstick (P269.75), Natural Shine Lipstick (P189.75) and She Star 3-in-1 Lipstick (P189.75).

"We're glad Filipinas are very openminded when it comes to trying new brands," said Pricha.

Sheene fans in the Philippines still have a lot to look forward to, as new products will come in every two months. Filipinas are set to enjoy the benefits of Sheene's Acne Cream, which promises to dry pimples and help blemishes fade in just hours. And in August, Sheene will launch its Jean line, a denim-theme makeup collection.

"Sheene is for the girl that shines," said Pricha.

And it's good to know one can shine without putting a dent in the pocket. Sheene offers true value for money, with its most expensive product being sold for less than P700.

In these hard times, your quest for beauty doesn't have to drain your bank account.

Sheene is currently available at The response has been very faselected Watsons branches around vorable. Right now, the best-sell-



# Sun-kissed

IT IS EASY GLAMOUR THIS SEAson at The Body Shop. While in the last season we saw saturated colors contrasted with clean whites, now we see the emergence of fresh, spirited tones contrasted with soft, tranquil shades for a look that is both pretty and individualistic.

The new collection gives a taste of tropical beach parties and fresh, sunny days, providing a cool, individualistic look with the merest hint of quenching color.

Sun Domes (P1,195). Fabulous faces this summer are flushed with a subtle glow thanks to the Domes. The shade palette houses three shimmering shades in an innovative, beautiful laser etched design; a base of bronzing powder with raised domes of illuminating and blush shades to light up the face.

Shimmer Smudgers (PS95). The line's signature shades are Pink Blossom, Summer Blue Sky, Aqua Dewdrop and Silver Edel-

New Shimmer Smudgers offer an eye-carching new way to wear color. These innovative powder eye color offer excellent color pay-off, coming in four, fresh, fabulous carwalk hues, enriched with loads of light reflective pearls. What's more, it comes with a wand applicator.

Treatment Lip Hi-Shine (PS50). This comes Fresh Peach and Wild Rose Pink. The two new Hi-Shine Lip Treatments create a look that is fresh and fruity yet utterly feminine and luscious.

Vitamin C Plus Time Release Capsules (P1,100/28 capsules). min C Plus Capsules contain a time-release system, delivering Vitamin C to the skin as required. Vitamin C Plus Time Release Capsules contains Vitamin C, Blackcutrant Oil and Brazil Nut Oil to moisturize

The Summer 2006 Colour Trend collection is available in all The Body Shop stores. The Body Shop has more than 2,000 stores in over 50 markers worldwide.



### Whitening products for men

NIVEA, THE SKINCARE EXpert, has launched Nivea for Men Whitening, the first advanced whitening range for the masculine skin,

The new product has been specially formulated by the Nivea research center in Germany using advanced technology. It brightens men's comlightens discolplexion, orations, reduces blemishes, restores suppleness, prevents the forma-

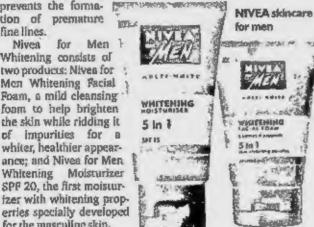
fine lines. Nivea for Men Whitening consists of two products: Nives for Men Whitening Facial Foam, a mild cleansing foam to help brighten the skin while ridding it of impurities for a whiter, healthier appearance; and Nivea for Men Whitening Moisturizer SPF 20, the first moisturizer with whitening prop-

for the masculine skin.

tion of premature

Nivea for Men Whitening is dermatologically tested to be gentle and non-irritating for all skin types. When used regularly for four weeks, men's skin will have a noticeably whiter, and smoother glow.

Nivea for Men is now available in all leading department stores, supermarkets, and health and beauty stores nationwide.



# Redefining flawless skin

RECOGNIZING THAT FLAWLESS skin goes beyond mere whitening, Rosanna Tan, president of An Apple A Day Inc., developed a line of soaps that would bring out the clean, clear, healthy skin: Flawless Herbai Papaya Soap.

"We've become so used to equating fair skin with beauty that we sometimes don't realize that it's only part of the complete image. Fair skin also has to be clean, clear and healthy before it can be called flawless," Tan said.

Binibining Pilipinas-International 2001 Maricarl Tolosa-Cabel radiates charm and good health. A top 10 finalist in this year's Mrs World Pageant, the 25-year-old Filipina beauty finds time to pursue a promising modeling career while being a devoted wife and

Maricarl believes that flawless skin comes from good health, or more specifically, wellness. "I believe that our skin reflects everything we subject our bodies and minds to," explains Maricari.

For Maricari, flawless skin is a natural consequence of a healthy lifestyle and being able to put the proper perspective on life.

Maricarl likewise believes that you don't necessarily have to spend a lot of money on skincare

if you follow a healthy lifestyle. "Of course, it doesn't hurt to choose skincare products that are suited to you add help bring out what's under the surface," she

Model Don Mendoza knows the importance of flawless skin. Known for his outstanding physique, the 21-year-old model who stands 6'1" didn't pay much attention to skin care until he found himself regularly appearing on catwalks for some of the best-known designers in the

"In my line of work, it can sometimes feel like I'm being inspected under a microscope so naturally, I have to look my best and that starts with clean skin," says Don.

Like most guys his age, Don leads a very active lifestyle that includes sports (basketball), jogging and regular workouse at the gym. He also prefers to keep skin care as simple as possible. That's why aside from being sure to get eight hours of sleep every night and regular doses of vitamin E, his regular skincare regimen involves keeping his skin clean and blemish-free.

Active lifestyles also require products that have antibacter in properties such as those found with products containing tea tree oil (a key component of Flawless Extreme Herbal Papaya Soap for Men).

Por Doo, flawless skin has less to do with whitening than keeping skin tones even. That's why it's pardeularly important to use products that can be used regularly without irritating the skin.

At 25, Jen Arcilla is often mistaken for a much younger woman. This bubbly marketing executive credits her youthful looks to good genes and clear skin.

"I'm the type of person who's better off not using too much makeup because it can actually make me look older than ! really am," she said. "I realized early on that I had pretty good skin so all I needed was to maintain it and make sure I didn't develop any zits," she

Jen said that people should look for products that are gentle and do not irritate the skin.



BB. PILIPINAS-International 2001 Maricarl Tolora-Cabel

visit

### LIFESTYLE BE VUTY

# Natural nose job

Using makeup, you can attain your idealized nose, and it is all temporary and painless

Text and makeup by Barbi Chan. Photos by Pat Dy

OUR NOSE IS THE CENTER OF our face, and its most prominent feature. Whether you have a "pug nose" (pango, to be blunt), an angular nose, a patrician nose or a small button nose, women by nature always find fault with their noses! shape and size.

That's why some resort to nose job or rhinoplasty. Because nose job s so common among men and women, many of us think it is safe or risk-free. Well, think again.

Swelling, bruising, bleeding, and, in some cases, a new nose that you are not happy with are some of the risks you have to face, not to mention the amount of money you would have spent.

So why take the risk when you can accomplish the same goal with makeup? Using makeup, you can attain your idealized nose. It is temporary and painless. If you don't like it, you can start again. I wish I could say the same thing with

You only need these six tools for a new nose:

- 1. Sponge
- 2. Concealer brush, small-edge contour if possible
- 3. Concealer
- 4. Foundation
- 5. Loose powder 6. Contouring shadow

We needed to straighten the nose our model-deemphasize a bump and give her the illusion of a straight and proportionate nose.

Using a thin concealer flat



brush, shade the sides of the nose with a cream foundation two tones darker than your skin color. When contouring a nose that has a bump or is crooked, look straight in the mirror. Begin the shading at the inner edge of the lashes and while working down toward the nostrils. adjust the shading area to create the illusion of a straight nose. Then, with a clean brush or sponge, blend out and soften any harsh contour

2. Using a makeup sponge or powder puff, apply loose powder to set the foundation. When powdering around areas with contouring, pat gently with the loose powder.

When using a powder puff, try to apply the powder in one circular motion by placing the puff down on one side and rotating it to the other. Then lift the puff straight off. This will prevent rubbing off the contouring.

Avoid making the dark shade too thick. This will only make your nose look thick or dirty. Remember to keep the thickness to the width of your pinkie nail.

As usual, the key here is to practice, practice, practice to get that perfect shape.

E-mail the author at bc\_maybelline\_ny@yahoo.com

### Get purer, brighter skin

the PureWhite brightening system, aims to help a woman reveal her most radiant complexion by effectively targeting the major causes of skin darkening while lightening spots that have already ap-

Created with Lucentrix technology, a patent-pending blend of ingredients exclusive to Mary Kay, PureWhite addresses unwanted skin pigmentation, which is a major concern that causes the skin to appear lifeless and blemished.

The product line has seven products-PureWhite Cleanser, PureWhite Softener, PureWhite Essence, PureWhite Day Lotion with Sunscreen SPF 15, PureWhite Night Cream, PureWhite Mask and PureWhite Liquid Foundation-all designed to aid in restoring the skin's natural balance and help even out skin tone and prevent further discoloration.

PureWhite delivers a Triple-Layer Action that restrains the process leading to discoloration by delivering active whitening ingredients to the precise skin layer where they are most needed. It works within the three major layers of the

skin-stratum corneum (topmost layer), outer epidermis, inner dermis-to target the causes of dark spots. Skin is thus restored to its youthful clarity and protected

from further damage. With continued use, PureWhite will help one achieve an even-toned complexion with greater clarity, translucence and radiance.

8596211 www.marykay.com.ph



**GET luminous** with Mary Kay

### Change your life, and other tips

Q

THIS JULY, MARIE CLAIRE MAGAZINE might help you. encourages women to start making the changes they've always wanted to

make. Join six women as they decide to take the plunge with a makeover, Marie Claire-style. Find out if a seemingly hopeless pack rat can rise up to the challenge of clearing all her clutter in this month's Marie Claire Challenge. Learn the skills every woman should never leave home without, as Marie Claire gives you the lowdown on how to change a flat tire, how to be Miss

Congeniality, and more. And while life coaching has yet to catch on in the

Philippines, three women share why it has helped them and how it

Marie Claire magazine has never been about staying stuck in your comfort zone. Cover girl Eula Valdez proves just that, not only with the countless roles she has played in show biz, but also with the various spins her life has taken. At age 38, she's at her prime and raring to take on more, as she shares her 13 secrets to living a happy life.

Grab your copy of the July issue of Marie Claire magazine, featuring Eula Valdez on the cover, Si now available in Solokstores at P125 per

magazine stands and bookstores at P125 per

# Fight stretch is before

Palmer's unique formula has been developed specifically to help you prevent stretch marks due to pregnancy. These occur when your skin loses its elasticity due to stretching beyond capacity. Palmer's Cocoa Butter Formula for Stretch Marks offers a unique blend of pure Cocoa Butter, Vitamin E, Collagen, Elastin and rich emollients that enables your skin to retain its natural elasticity, suppleness and maisture.

Use Palmer's Cocoa Butter Formula For Dry Itchy Skin, Massage Cream and Lation once or twice a day from the beginning of pregnancy on areas most prone to stretch marks such as the stomach, breasts, upper thighs and hips.

To keep your skin soft as a baby's even after pregnancy, use Palmer's Cocoa Butter Formula Post Natal Firmina Lotion and Nursing Cream. For your baby, you can also apply Palmer's Bottom Butter.



Available at www.palmerscocoabutter.com

COCOA BUTTER FORMULA

PALMER'S











MAKEOVER

Kinny Salas

# Beat the ugly days

doesn't just make you feel down, it has the power to make you look lousy as well. It starts the week before your actual period, with uncomfortable symptoms that

only go away on the second day of your

I will share with you my methods for beauty damage control so you don't have to take things sitting down. Some recommendations are not actual beauty products, but they have been road-tested by me and have my thumbs-up rating.

Water-weight gain leading to swollen legs, hips and lower abdominals making clothes tighter—Take a diuretic like Nature's Bounty Water Pill with Potassium (P360/50 tablets). If you take ordinary diuretics, make sure you buy potassium tablets and take them together. Diuretics alone will wash away the necessary minerals the body needs to stay balanced and energized. The pharmacist will be able to recommend the right diuretic and potassium tabs for you. This treatment not only brings down the swelling, but al-

ated with it. I also apply leg gel like Phytomer, Estée Lauder Body Performance Legs, or Clarins Total Lift for stubborn cellulite control, starting from my ankles all the way to my abdomen. A side effect, though, even without the diuretic, is a constant need to url-

so the pain and discomfort associ-

Constipation that causes dizziness and a huge stomacl-The very week before my PMS, I can manage three days straight without going to the bathroom. I can't even begin to tell you how unhealthy that is, as visions of blood poisoning swim in my head. As it is, I am also prone to this on regular days, and

PRE-MENSTRUAL SYNDROME I find relief via fiber supplements like Herbalife's Fiber tablets. Still, the week before the bad days, even the fiber tablets don't work for me, so I reach for laxatives which I take every other day,

until the big day itself.

For mild to moderate cases, I recom-Dulcolax, mend Senokot or fiber supplements. For those who have great difficulty, try my favorite, Senokot Forte. Two tablets of Senokot Forte will give you a flat (even concave) stomach the next day. Apparently, it's the secret weapon of a lot

of swimsuit models during live shows or photo shoots. Do not, however, take laxatives on a daily basis because you will become dependent on them and your system will stop working on its own. After a while, you may even be immune to the treatment. I use them only three or four days every month for PMS and, of course, on days when you really are suffering from actual consti-

increase in oil produc-



**HERBALIFE** Activated Fiber

PMS can affect not only your moods and sense of well-being, but also

the way you look. Here are some remedies



かりでは

MELATONIN 3 mg, P240 for 60 tablets

tion-As early as the 14th day from the first day of my last cycle, I switch to a skincare program for pilier skin that contains salicylic acid and stay with it until the fourth or fifth day of my cycle.

My two favorites are EOreal Pure Zone Deep Purifying gel cleanser, which also removes make-up, and PZ Pore Tightening and clarifying toner and Deep Control Anti Imperfection Moisturizer, which mattifies my skin, makes pores smaller, controls oil production and prevents future

For those who have rough skin Greasy skin and acne caused ; or lots of dead skin accumulated on the surface, replace l'Oreal's Deep Purifying gel wash with the

Deep exfoliating gel wash.

The other tried-and-tested line is Clinique's three-step skincare program. Number 3 is for oily skin, number 4 is for very oily skin. The rule is to step up a number from your usual routine. Thus, if you are regularly a skin type 2 (normal/combination), move up to a 3. The good part about Clinique is that all you need to change would be the toner/lotion and not the rest of the skincare line. You might have to do away with the moisturizer for the time being or limit it to evenings only.

For the cleanser, I am partial to the liquid instead of the soap as it is more bygienic, and those with

combination normal to olly skin may have to switch to the gel cleanser for half the month.

Difficulty sleeping, causing you to be sluggish and cranky the next day—Dark under-eye circles and breakouts are the natural results of this problem. Melatonin 3-mg tablets will help you relax and fall asleep faster. Staying away from all caffeine during this time also helps. The caffeine list includes chocolates, tea (even green tea) and soda. If you have to drink something warm, drink chamomile tea instead, as this has a mild sedative effect. But not too much, though, because it also has a divirerie effect that would keep you up at night with frequent trips to the bathroom. In some cases, Melatonin doesn't help much, so you may have to see a doctor who could prescribe stronger sleeping aids.

I get my supplements like The Water Pill and Melatonin at any Health Express outlet. Per Melatonin, get the one with the Health Express label for best value for money. Diuretics, Senokot Porge and Dulcolax laxatives are available at your leading drugstores. Par Herbalife inquiries, call 2515346

B-mail the author at kinmysalas@yahoo.com





New hairstyling line

TOP HAIR EXPERTS WOVE MAGIC IN THE RECENT LAUNCHING

es is a top italian bair care, color, and styling brand from

taly in newest line is called Wizards.

Using the new line, hair styliats came up with designs. They included Davines' trainer, John Magno; Shangri La Plaza Basement Salon's Stefan Wilczynski; Plandre Salon's Andrea Zulueta; Salon de Ken's Louis Kee; Rockwell Basement Salon's Angelo Austin; Emphasis Salon's Victor Ortega; Greenbelt Bench Pir's Philippe Tordjman; David Salon's David Charlton; and Studio

Davines for Wizards was conceptualized to stimulate the crearivity of the hairdressers, so they can become real wizards and weave magic into hair," said Sergio Cavazzana, Davines' business development manager for Asia.

"A hairdresser can achieve a certain style by using just one product from the line," he added. "Before, it would take three to

four products to achieve the same look."

Davines Wizard Finest Oil Non Oil fluid protects the hair against fizz. It contains almond proteins and conditioning agents to give hair softness, moisture and shine.

For matte finish and lasting hold, the Mat Moulding Gesso and shee-butter-earliched Glossy Pasteline moisturize the tresses.

The Universal Body Mousse gives control and volume to fine hair, while the Glossy Modeling Putry leaves hair soft and shiny.

Best for medium-length locks, Mat Pliable Stucco gives locks a matte look. The medium-hold pastes do not weigh hair down;.

they give locks natural-looking definition. "Crystal Pixative Lacquer moisturizes the hair while reducing

dakes and hair buildup which is usually associated with hairspray.

Ideal for short hairdos, the Quick Setting Hard Gel gives the hair a semi-matte effect when applied on dry hair, and an ultrawet look when applied on wet hair.

Structuring Mist is a medium-hold, no-gas hairspray that leaves no irritating residue on tresses. Lastly, the Universal Polishing Coat solid silicone drops provide the hair light control; shine and softness.

Davines Styling and Finishing Tools for Wizards are also avail-

· Call 6870424 or 6871156.

# BIGGIE BITES! TEENIE WEENIE PRICE!

ORLYTE

our favorite Complete Japanese Meals With Sushi BIG CHOICES





PMS can affect not only

your moods and sense

of well-being, but also

the way you look. Here

# Beat the ugly days

MAKEOVER

doesn't just make you feel down, it has the power to make you look lousy as well. It starts the week only go away on the

second day of your cycle.

I will share with you my methods for beauty damage control so you don't have to take things sitting down. Some recommendations are not actual beauty products, but they have been road-tested by me and have my thumbs-up rating.

Water-weight gain leading to swollen legs, hips and lower abdominals making clothes tighter-Take a diuretic like Nature's Bounty Water Pill with Potassium (P360/50 tablets). If you take ordinary diuretics, make sure you buy potassium tablets and take them together. Diuretics alone will wash away the necessary minerals the body needs to stay balanced and energized. The pharmacist will be able to recommend the right diuretic and potassium tabs for you. This treatment not only brings down the swelling, but also the pain and discomfort associ-

ated with it. 1 also apply leg gel like Phy-tomer, Estée Lauder Body Performance Legs, or Clarins Total Lift for stubborn cellulite control, starting from my ankles ail the way to my abdomen. A side effect, though, even without the diuretic, is a constant need to uri-

Constipation that causes dizziness and a huge stomach-The very week before my PMS, I can manage three days straight without going to the bathroom. I can't even begin to tell you how unhealthy that is, as visions of blood poisoning swim in my head. As it is, I am also prone to this on regular days, and

PRE-MENSTRUAL SYNDROME I find relief via fiber supplements like Herbalife's Fiber tablets. Still, the week before the bad days, even the fiber tablets don't before your actual period, with work for me, so I reach for laxauncomfortable symptoms that tives which I take every other day, until the big day it-

self.

For mild to moderate cases. I recom-Dulcolax, mend Senokot or fiber supplements. For those who have great difficulty, try my favorite, Senokol Forte, Two tablets of Senokot Forte will give you a flat (even concave) stomach the next day. Apparently, it's the se-

cret weapon of a lot of swimsuit models during live shows or photo shoots. Do not, however, take laxatives on a daily basis because you will become dependent on them and your system will stop working on its own. After a while, you may even be immune to the treatment, I use them only three or four days every month for PMS and, of course, on days when you really are suffering from actual consti-

Greasy skin and acne caused by increase in oil produc-

HERBALIFE

**HERBALIFE Activated Fiber** 



MELATONIN 3 mg, P240 for 60 tablets

tion-As early as the 14th day from the first day of my last cycle, I switch to a skincare program for oilier skin that contains salicylic acid and stay with it until the fourth or fifth day of my cycle.

My two favorites are l'Oreal Pure Zone Deep Purifying gel cleanser, which also removes make-up, and PZ Pore Tightening and clarifying toner and Deep Control Anti Imperfection Moisturizer, which mattifies my skin, makes pores smaller, controls oil production and prevents future breakouts.

For those who have rough skin or lots of dead skin accumulated on the surface, replace Direal's Deep Purifying gel wash with the Deep exfoliating gel wash.

The other tried-and-tested line is Clinique's three-step skincare program. Number 3 is for oily skin, number 4 is for very oily skin. The rule is to step up a number from your usual routine. Thus, if you are regularly a skin type 2 (normal/combination). move up to a 3. The good part about Clinique is that all you need to change would be the toner/lotion and not the rest of the skincare line. You might have to do away with the moisturizer for the time being or limit it to evenings only.

For the cleanser, I am partial to the liquid instead of the soap as it is more hygienic, and those with

are some remedies combination normal to oily skin may have to switch to the gel cleanser for half the month.

Difficulty sleeping, causing you to be sluggish and cranky the next day-Dark under-eye circles and breakouts are the natural results of this problem. Melatonin 3-mg tablets will help you relax and fall asleep faster. Staying away from all caffeine during this time also helps. The caffeine list includes chocolates, tea (even green tea) and soda. If you have to drink something warm, drink chamomile tea instead, as this has a mild sedative effect. But not too much, though, because it also has a diuretic effect that would keep you up at night with frequent trips to the bathroom. In some cases, Melatonin doesn't help much, so you may have to see a doctor who could prescribe stronger sleeping aids.

I get my supplements like The Water Pill and Melatonin at any Health Express outlet. For Melatonin, get the one with the Health Express label for best value for money. Diurelics, Senokot Forte and Dulcolax laxatives are available at your leading drugstores. For Herbalife inquiries, call 7515346.

E-mail the author at kinmysalas@yahoo.com



**NATURE'S Bounty Water Pill** 



TOP HAIR EXPERTS WOVE MAGIC IN THE RECENT LAUNCHING

of Davines Wizards. Davines is a top Italian hair care, color, and styling brand from Italy, its newest line is called Wizards.

Using the new line, hair stylists came up with designs. They included Davines' trainer, John Magno; Shangri-La Plaza Basement Salon's Stefan Wilczynski; Piandre Salon's Andrea Zuiueta; Salon de Ken's Louis Kee; Rockwell Basement Salon's Angelo Justin; Emphasis Salon's Victor Ortega; Greenbelt Beach Fix's Philippe Tordjman; David Salon's David Charlton; and Studio 546's Eric Maningat.

Davines for Wizards was conceptualized to stimulate the craativity of the bairdressers, so they can become real wizards and weave magic into hair," said Sergio Cavazzana, Davines' business development manager for Asia.

"A hairdresser can achieve a certain style by using just one product from the line," be added. "Before, it would take three to four products to achieve the same look."

Davines Wizard Pinest Oil Non Oil fluid protects the bair against fise. It contains almond proteins and conditioning agency

to give hair softness, moisture and shine. For matte finish and lasting hold, the Mat Moulding Gesso and

shea-butter-earliched Glossy Pasteline moisturize the tresses. The Universal Body Mousse gives control and volume to fine, hair, while the Glossy Modeling Putty leaves hair soft and shiny.

Best for medium-length tocks, Mat Pliable Stucco gives locks a matte look. The medium-hold pastes do not weigh hair down; they give locks natural-looking definition.

Crystal Fixative Lacquer moisturizes the hair while reducing flakes and hair buildup which is usually associated with hairspray.

Ideal for short hairdos, the Quick Setting Hard Gel gives the hair a semi-matte effect when applied on dry hair, and an ultrawet look when applied on wet hair.

Structuring Mist is a medium-hold, no-gas hairspray that leaves no irritating residue on tresses. Lastly, the Universal Pol-ishing Coat solid silicone drops provide the halr light control, shine and softness. Davines Styling and Finishing Tools for Wizards are also avail-

Call 6870424 or 6871156.

# BIGGIE BITES! TEENIE WEENIE PRICE! ONLYTE





